# Topology

# Robin Adams

# May 31, 2022

# Contents

1	Set Theory	4
<b>2</b>	Countable Intersection Property	5
3	Order Theory	6
4	Real Analysis	10
5	Group Theory	11
6	Topological Spaces	<b>12</b>
7	Closed Set	<b>13</b>
8	Interior	14
9	Closure	<b>15</b>
10	Boundary	17
11	Limit Points	<b>17</b>
<b>12</b>	Basis for a Topology	18
13	Local Basis at a Point	<b>22</b>
14	Convergence	<b>23</b>
<b>15</b>	Locally Finite Sets	<b>25</b>
16	Open Maps	<b>26</b>
<b>17</b>	Continuous Functions	<b>2</b> 6
18	Homeomorphisms	31

19 The Order Topology	32
20 The $n$ th Root Function	35
21 The Product Topology 21.1 Continuous in Each Variable Separately	<b>35</b> 38
22 The Subspace Topology	38
23 The Box Topology	42
24 $T_1$ Spaces	44
25 Hausdorff Spaces	45
26 The First Countability Axiom	48
27 Strong Continuity	50
28 Saturated Sets	50
29 Quotient Maps	51
30 Quotient Topology	54
31 Retractions	56
32 Homogeneous Spaces	56
33 Regular Spaces	56
34 Connected Spaces	56
35 Totally Disconnected Spaces	65
36 Paths and Path Connectedness	65
37 The Topologist's Sine Curve	68
38 The Long Line	69
39 Components	71
40 Path Components	72
41 Local Connectedness	73
42 Local Path Connectedness	<b>7</b> 5

43 Weak Local Connectedness	76
44 Quasicomponents	77
45 Open Coverings	78
46 Lindelöf Spaces	78
47 Compact Spaces	79
48 Perfect Maps	85
49 Topological Groups	86
50 The Metric Topology	94
51 Real Linear Algebra	100
52 The Uniform Topology	107
53 Uniform Convergence	110
54 Isometric Imbeddings	111

# 1 Set Theory

**Definition 1** (Cover). Let X be a set and  $A \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$ . Then A covers X, or is a covering of X, if and only if  $\bigcup A = X$ .

**Definition 2** (Finite Intersection Property). Let X be a set and  $A \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$ . Then A satisfies the *finite intersection property* if and only if every nonempty finite subset of A has nonempty intersection.

**Lemma 3.** Let X be a set. Let  $A \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  have the finite intersection property. Then there exists a maximal set  $\mathcal{D}$  such that  $A \subseteq \mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  and  $\mathcal{D}$  has the finite intersection property.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathbb{F} = \{ \mathcal{D} \mid \mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X, \mathcal{D} \text{ has the finite intersection property} \}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Every chain in  $\mathbb{F}$  has an upper bound.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathbb{C}$  be a chain in  $\mathbb{F}$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $\mathbb{C} \neq \emptyset$ Prove:  $\bigcup \mathbb{C} \in \mathbb{F}$

PROOF: If  $\mathbb{C} = \emptyset$  then  $\mathcal{A}$  is an upper bound.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ \mathcal{A} \subseteq \bigcup \mathbb{C} \subseteq \mathcal{P} X$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $C_1, \dots, C_n \in \mathbb{C}$ Prove:  $C_1 \cap \dots \cap C_n \neq \emptyset$
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. PICK  $C_1, \ldots, C_n \in \mathbb{C}$  such that  $C_i \in C_i$  for all i.
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $C_1 \subseteq \cdots \subseteq C_n$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 7. \ C_1, \ldots, C_n \in \mathcal{C}_n$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 8$ .  $C_n$  satisfies the finite intersection property.
- $\langle 2 \rangle 9. \ C_1 \cap \cdots \cap C_n \neq \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: By Zorn's Lemma.

П

**Lemma 4.** Let X be a set. Let  $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  be maximal with respect to the finite intersection property. Then any finite intersection of elements of  $\mathcal{D}$  is an element of  $\mathcal{D}$ .

# Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $D_1, D_2 \in \mathcal{D}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\mathcal{D} \cup \{D_1 \cap D_2\}$  has the finite intersection property.

PROOF: Any finite intersection of members of  $\mathcal{D} \cup \{D_1 \cap D_2\}$  is a finite intersection of members of  $\mathcal{D}$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D} \cup \{D_1 \cap D_2\}$ 

Proof: By maximality of  $\mathcal{D}$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ D_1 \cap D_2 \in \mathcal{D}.$ 

**Lemma 5.** Let X be a set. Let  $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  be maximal with respect to the finite intersection property. Let  $A \subseteq X$ . If A intersects every member of  $\mathcal{D}$  then  $A \in \mathcal{D}$ .

```
PROOF:  \langle 1 \rangle 1. \ \mathcal{D} \cup \{A\} \text{ has the finite intersection property.}   \langle 2 \rangle 1. \ \text{Let:} \ D_1, \dots, D_n \in \mathcal{D}   \text{PROVE:} \ D_1 \cap \dots \cap D_n \cap A \neq \emptyset   \langle 2 \rangle 2. \ D_1 \cap \dots \cap D_n \in \mathcal{D}   \text{PROOF: Lemma 4.}   \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ D_1 \cap \dots \cap D_n \cap A \neq \emptyset   \text{PROOF: Since $A$ intersects every member of $\mathcal{D}$.}   \langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \text{Q.E.D.}   \text{PROOF: By maximality of $\mathcal{D}$.}
```

**Proposition 6.** Let X be a set. Let  $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  be maximal with respect to the finite intersection property. Let  $A, D \in \mathcal{P}X$ . If  $D \in \mathcal{D}$  and  $D \subseteq A$  then  $A \in \mathcal{D}$ .

```
PROOF:
```

```
\begin{split} \langle 1 \rangle 1. & \mathcal{D} \cup \{A\} \text{ satisfies the finite intersection property.} \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 1. \text{ Let: } D_1, \ldots, D_n \in \mathcal{D} \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 2. & D_1 \cap \cdots \cap D_n \cap D \neq \emptyset \\ & \text{PROOF: Since } \mathcal{D} \text{ satisfies the finite intersection property.} \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 3. & D_1 \cap \cdots \cap D_n \cap A \neq \emptyset \\ & \langle 1 \rangle 2. & \mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D} \cup \{A\} \\ & \text{PROOF: By the maximality of } \mathcal{D}. \\ & \langle 1 \rangle 3. & A \in \mathcal{D} \end{split}
```

**Definition 7** (Graph). Let  $f: A \to B$ . The graph of f is the set  $\{(x, f(x)) \mid x \in A\} \subseteq A \times B$ .

# 2 Countable Intersection Property

**Definition 8** (Countable Intersection Property). Let X be a set and  $A \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$ . Then A satisfies the *countable intersection property* if and only if every countable subset of A has nonempty intersection.

# 3 Order Theory

**Definition 9** (Preorder). Let X be a set. A *preorder* on X is a binary relation  $\leq$  on X such that:

**Reflexivity** For all  $x \in X$ , we have  $x \leq x$ 

**Transitivity** For all  $x, y, z \in X$ , if  $x \le y$  and  $y \le z$  then  $x \le z$ .

**Definition 10** (Preordered Set). A preordered set consists of a set X and a preorder  $\leq$  on X.

**Proposition 11.** Let X and Y be linearly ordered sets. Let  $f: X \rightarrow Y$  be strictly monotone and surjective. Then f is a poset isomorphism.

#### Proof:

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. f is injective.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: x, y \in X
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Assume: f(x) = f(y)
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ x \not< y
      PROOF: By strong motonicity.
   \langle 2 \rangle 4. \ y \not< x
      PROOF: By strong motonicity.
   \langle 2 \rangle 5. \ x = y
      PROOF: By trichotomy.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. f^{-1} is monotone.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: x, y \in X
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Assume: x \leq y
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ f^{-1}(x) \not> f^{-1}(y)
      PROOF: By strong motonicity.
   \langle 2 \rangle 4. \ f^{-1}(x) < f^{-1}(y)
      PROOF: By trichotomy.
```

**Definition 12** (Interval). Let X be a preordered set and  $Y \subseteq X$ . Then Y is an *interval* if and only if, for all  $a, b \in Y$  and  $c \in X$ , if  $a \le c \le b$  then  $c \in Y$ .

**Definition 13** (Linear Continuum). A linearly ordered set L is a *linear continuum* if and only if:

- 1. every nonempty subset of L that is bounded above has a supremum
- 2. L is dense

**Proposition 14.** Every interval in a linear continuum is a linear continuum.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: L be a linear continuum and I an interval in L.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Every nonempty subset of I that is bounded above has a supremum in I.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $X \subseteq I$  be nonempty and bounded above by  $b \in I$ .

```
\langle 2 \rangle 2. Let: s be the supremum of X in L. Proof: Since L is a linear continuum. \langle 2 \rangle 3. s \in I \langle 3 \rangle 1. Pick a \in X Proof: Since X is nonempty (\langle 2 \rangle 1). \langle 3 \rangle 2. a \leq s \leq b \langle 3 \rangle 3. s \in I Proof: Since I is an interval (\langle 1 \rangle 1). \langle 2 \rangle 4. s is the supremum of X in I \langle 1 \rangle 3. I is dense. \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: x, y \in I with x < y \langle 2 \rangle 2. Pick z \in L with x < z < y Proof: Since L is dense. \langle 2 \rangle 3. z \in I Proof: Since L is an interval. \Box
```

**Definition 15** (Ordered Square). The ordered square  $I_o^2$  is the set  $[0,1]^2$  under the dictionary order.

**Proposition 16.** The ordered square is a linear continuum.

```
Proof:
```

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Every nonempty subset of I_o^2 bounded above has a supremum.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: X \subseteq I_o^2 be nonempty and bounded above by (b,c)
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Let: s = \sup \pi_1(X)
      PROOF: The set \pi_1(X) is nonempty and bounded above by b.
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Case: s \in \pi_1(X)
       \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: t = \sup\{y \in [0,1] \mid (s,y) \in X\}
          Proof: This set is nonempty and bounded above by c.
       \langle 3 \rangle 2. (s,t) is the supremum of X.
   \langle 2 \rangle 4. Case: s \notin \pi_1(X)
      PROOF: In this case (s,0) is the supremum of X.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. I_o^2 is dense.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: (x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2) \in I_o^2 with (x_1, y_1) < (x_2, y_2)
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Case: x_1 < x_2
       \langle 3 \rangle 1. PICK x_3 with x_1 < x_3 < x_2
       \langle 3 \rangle 2. \ (x_1, y_1) < (x_3, y_1) < (x_2, y_2)
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Case: x_1 = x_2 and y_1 < y_2
      \langle 3 \rangle 1. Pick y_3 with y_1 < y_3 < y_2
       \langle 3 \rangle 2. \ (x_1, y_1) < (x_1, y_3) < (x_2, y_2)
```

**Proposition 17.** If X is a well-ordered set then  $X \times [0,1)$  under the dictionary order is a linear continuum.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every nonempty set  $A \subseteq X \times [0,1)$  bounded above has a supremum.

```
\langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: A \subseteq X \times [0,1) be nonempty and bounded above
```

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x_0$  be the supremum of  $\pi_1(A)$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Case:  $x_0 \in \pi_1(A)$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $y_0$  be the supremum of  $\{ y \in [0,1) \mid (x_0,y) \in A \}$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ .  $(x_0, y_0)$  is the supremum of A.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Case:  $x_0 \notin \pi_1(A)$ 

PROOF: In this case  $(x_0, 0)$  is the supremum of A.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $X \times [0,1)$  is dense.

$$\langle 2 \rangle 1$$
. Let:  $(x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2) \in X \times [0, 1)$  with  $(x_1, y_1) < (x_2, y_2)$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Case:  $x_1 < x_2$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . PICK  $y_3$  such that  $y_1 < y_3 < 1$ 

$$\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ (x_1, y_1) < (x_1, y_3) < (x_2, y_2)$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Case:  $x_1 = x_2$  and  $y_1 < y_2$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . PICK  $y_3$  such that  $y_1 < y_3 < y_2$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ (x_1, y_1) < (x_1, y_3) < (x_2, y_2)$ 

**Lemma 18.** For all  $a, b, c, d \in \mathbb{R}$  with a < b and c < d, we have  $[a, b) \cong [c, d)$ 

PROOF: The map  $\lambda t.c + (t-a)(d-c)/(b-a)$  is an order isomorphism.

**Proposition 19.** Let X be a linearly ordered set. Let a < b < c in X. Then  $[a, c) \cong [0, 1)$  if and only if  $[a, b) \cong [b, c) \cong [0, 1)$ .

PROOF

$$\langle 1 \rangle 1$$
. If  $[a, c) \cong [0, 1)$  then  $[a, b) \cong [b, c) \cong [0, 1)$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $f: [a,c) \cong [0,1)$  is an order isomorphism

$$\langle 2 \rangle 2$$
.  $[a,b) \cong [0,1)$ 

Proof:

$$[a,b) \cong [0,f(b))$$
 (by the restriction of  $f$ )  
 $\cong [0,1)$  (Lemma 18)

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ [b,c) \cong [0,1)$ 

PROOF: Similar.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If  $[a,b) \cong [b,c) \cong [0,1)$  then  $[a,c) \cong [0,1)$ 

Proof:

$$[a,c) = [a,b) * [b,c)$$
  
 $\cong [0,1) * [0,1)$   
 $\cong [0,1/2) * [1/2,1)$  (Lemma 18)  
 $= 1$ 

**Proposition 20** (CC). Let X be a linearly ordered set. Let  $x_0 < x_1 < \cdots$  be a strictly increasing sequence in X with supremum b. Then  $[x_0, b) \cong [0, 1)$  if and only if  $[x_i, x_{i+1}) \cong [0, 1)$  for all i.

#### PROOF:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $[x_0, b) \cong [0, 1)$  then  $[x_i, x_{i+1}) \cong [0, 1)$  for all i.

```
PROOF: By Lemma 18 \langle 1 \rangle 2. If [x_i, x_{i+1}) \cong [0, 1) for all i then [x_0, b) \cong [0, 1) \langle 2 \rangle 1. Assume: [x_i, x_{i+1}) \cong [0, 1) for all i \langle 2 \rangle 2. PICK an order isomorphism f_i : [x_i, x_{i+1}) \cong [1/2^i, 2/2^{i+1}) for each i. PROOF: By Lemma 18 \langle 2 \rangle 3. The union of the f_is is an order isomorphism [x_0, b) \cong [0, 1)
```

# 4 Real Analysis

**Definition 21.** Let  $\mathbb{R}^{\infty}$  be the subset of  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  consisting of all sequences  $(a_n)$  such that  $a_n = 0$  for all but finitely many n.

# 5 Group Theory

**Definition 22.** Given a group G and sets  $A, B \subseteq G$ , let  $AB = \{ab \mid a \in A, b \in B\}$ .

**Definition 23.** Given a group G and a set  $A \subseteq G$ , let  $A^{-1} = \{a^{-1} \mid a \in A\}$ .

# 6 Topological Spaces

**Definition 24** (Topology). A topology on a set X is a set  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  such that:

- $X \in \mathcal{T}$ .
- For all  $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}$  we have  $\bigcup \mathcal{U} \in \mathcal{T}$ .
- For all  $U, V \in \mathcal{T}$  we have  $U \cap V \in \mathcal{T}$ .

We call the elements of X points and the elements of  $\mathcal{T}$  open sets.

**Definition 25** (Topological Space). A topological space X consists of a set X and a topology on X.

**Definition 26** (Discrete Space). For any set X, the discrete topology on X is  $\mathcal{P}X$ .

**Definition 27** (Indiscrete Space). For any set X, the *indiscrete* or *trivial* topology on X is  $\{\emptyset, X\}$ .

**Definition 28** (Finite Complement Topology). For any set X, the *finite complement topology* on X is  $\{U \in \mathcal{P}X \mid X \setminus U \text{ is finite}\} \cup \{\emptyset\}$ .

**Definition 29** (Countable Complement Topology). For any set X, the *countable complement topology* on X is  $\{U \in \mathcal{P}X \mid X \setminus U \text{ is countable}\} \cup \{\emptyset\}$ .

**Definition 30** (Finer, Coarser). Suppose that  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  are two topologies on a given set X. If  $\mathcal{T}' \supseteq \mathcal{T}$ , we say that  $\mathcal{T}'$  is *finer* than  $\mathcal{T}$ ; if  $\mathcal{T}'$  properly contains  $\mathcal{T}$ , we say that  $\mathcal{T}'$  is *strictly* finer than  $\mathcal{T}$ . We also say that  $\mathcal{T}$  is *coarser* than  $\mathcal{T}'$ , or *strictly* coarser, in these two respective situations. We say  $\mathcal{T}$  is *comparable* with  $\mathcal{T}'$  if either  $\mathcal{T}' \supseteq \mathcal{T}$  or  $\mathcal{T} \supseteq \mathcal{T}'$ .

**Lemma 31.** Let X be a topological space and  $U \subseteq X$ . Then U is open if and only if, for all  $x \in U$ , there exists an open set V such that  $x \in V \subseteq U$ .

```
Proof:  \begin{array}{l} \langle 1 \rangle 1. \ \Rightarrow \\ \text{Proof: Take } V = U \\ \langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \Leftarrow \\ \text{Proof: We have } U = \bigcup \{V \text{ open in } X \mid V \subseteq U\}. \end{array}
```

**Lemma 32.** Let X be a set and  $\mathcal{T}$  a nonempty set of topologies on X. Then  $\bigcap \mathcal{T}$  is a topology on X, and is the finest topology that is coarser than every member of  $\mathcal{T}$ .

```
Proof:
```

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ X \in \bigcap \mathcal{T}
```

PROOF: Since X is in every member of  $\mathcal{T}$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\bigcap \mathcal{T}$  is closed under union.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \bigcap \mathcal{T}$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For all  $T \in \mathcal{T}$  we have  $\mathcal{U} \subseteq T$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For all  $T \in \mathcal{T}$  we have  $\bigcup \mathcal{U} \in T$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \bigcup \mathcal{U} \in \bigcap \mathcal{T}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\bigcap \mathcal{T}$  is closed under binary intersection.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $U, V \in \bigcap \mathcal{T}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For all  $T \in \mathcal{T}$  we have  $U, V \in T$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For all  $T \in \mathcal{T}$  we have  $U \cap V \in T$
- $\sqrt{2}$ 4.  $U \cap V \in \bigcap \mathcal{T}$

**Lemma 33.** Let X be a set and  $\mathcal{T}$  a set of topologies on X. Then there exists a unique coarsest topology that is finer than every member of  $\mathcal{T}$ .

PROOF: The required topology is given by

 $\bigcap \{T \in \mathcal{PP}X \mid T \text{ is a topology on } X \text{ that is finer than every member of } \mathcal{T}\} ,$ 

The set is nonempty since it contains the discrete topology.  $\square$ 

**Definition 34** (Neighbourhood). A *neighbourhood* of a point x is an open set that contains x.

# 7 Closed Set

**Definition 35** (Closed Set). Let X be a topological space and  $A \subseteq X$ . Then A is *closed* if and only if  $X \setminus A$  is open.

Lemma 36. The empty set is closed.

PROOF: Since the whole space X is always open.  $\square$ 

**Lemma 37.** The topological space X is closed.

PROOF: Since  $\emptyset$  is open.  $\square$ 

**Lemma 38.** The intersection of a nonempty set of closed sets is closed.

PROOF: Let  $\mathcal{C}$  be a nonempty set of closed sets. Then  $X \setminus \bigcap \mathcal{C} = \bigcup \{X \setminus C \mid C \in \mathcal{C}\}$  is open.  $\square$ 

Lemma 39. The union of two closed sets is closed.

PROOF: Let C and D be closed. Then  $X \setminus (C \cup D) = (X \setminus C) \cap (X \setminus D)$  is open.  $\sqcap$ 

**Proposition 40.** Let X be a set and  $C \subseteq PX$  a set such that:

- 1.  $\emptyset \in \mathcal{C}$
- 2.  $X \in \mathcal{C}$
- 3. For all  $A \subseteq C$  nonempty we have  $\bigcap A \in C$

4. For all  $C, D \in \mathcal{C}$  we have  $C \cup D \in \mathcal{C}$ .

Then there exists a unique topology  $\mathcal{T}$  such that  $\mathcal{C}$  is the set of closed sets, namely

$$\mathcal{T} = \{ X \setminus C \mid C \in \mathcal{C} \}$$

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{T} = \{ X \setminus C \mid C \in \mathcal{C} \}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\mathcal{T}$  is a topology
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1. \ X \in \mathcal{T}$

Proof: Since  $\emptyset \in \mathcal{C}$ 

- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For all  $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}$  we have  $\bigcup \mathcal{U} \in \mathcal{T}$ 
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}$
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Case:  $\mathcal{U} = \emptyset$

Proof: In this case  $\bigcup \mathcal{U} = \emptyset \in \mathcal{T}$  since  $X \in \mathcal{C}$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Case:  $\mathcal{U} \neq \emptyset$ 

PROOF: In this case  $X \setminus \bigcup \mathcal{U} = \bigcap \{X \setminus U \mid U \in \mathcal{U}\} \in \mathcal{C}$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For all  $U, V \in \mathcal{T}$  we have  $U \cap V \in \mathcal{T}$ 

PROOF: Since  $X \setminus (U \cap V) = (X \setminus U) \cup (X \setminus V) \in \mathcal{C}$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . C is the set of all closed sets in T

Proof:

$$C$$
 is closed in  $\mathcal{T}$ 

$$\Leftrightarrow X \setminus C \in \mathcal{T}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow C \in \mathcal{C}$$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . If  $\mathcal{T}'$  is a topology and  $\mathcal{C}$  is the set of closed sets in  $\mathcal{T}'$  then  $\mathcal{T}' = \mathcal{T}$ 

PROOF: We have

$$U \in \mathcal{T}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow X \setminus U \in \mathcal{C}$$

 $\Leftrightarrow X \setminus U$  is closed in  $\mathcal{T}'$ 

$$\Leftrightarrow U \in \mathcal{T}'$$

**Proposition 41.** If U is open and A is closed then  $U \setminus A$  is open.

PROOF:  $U \setminus A = U \cap (X \setminus A)$  is the intersection of two open sets.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 42.** If U is open and A is closed then  $A \setminus U$  is closed.

PROOF:  $A \setminus U = A \cap (X \setminus U)$  is the intersection of two closed sets.  $\square$ 

# 8 Interior

**Definition 43** (Interior). Let X be a topological space and  $A \subseteq X$ . The *interior* of A, Int A, is the union of all the open subsets of A.

**Lemma 44.** The interior of a set is open.

PROOF: It is a union of open sets.  $\square$ Lemma 45.  $\operatorname{Int} A \subseteq A$ PROOF: Immediate from definition.  $\Box$ **Lemma 46.** If U is open and  $U \subseteq A$  then  $U \subseteq \operatorname{Int} A$ PROOF: Immediate from definition. **Lemma 47.** A set A is open if and only if A = Int A. PROOF: If A = Int A then A is open by Lemma 44. Conversely if A is open then  $A \subseteq \operatorname{Int} A$  by the definition of interior and so  $A = \operatorname{Int} A$ . 9 Closure **Definition 48** (Closure). Let X be a topological space and  $A \subseteq X$ . The *closure* of A,  $\overline{A}$ , is the intersection of all the closed sets that include A. This intersection exists since X is a closed set that includes A (Lemma 37). Lemma 49. The closure of a set is closed. PROOF: Dual to Lemma 44. Lemma 50.  $A\subseteq \overline{A}$ PROOF: Immediate from definition. **Lemma 51.** If C is closed and  $A \subseteq C$  then  $\overline{A} \subseteq C$ . PROOF: Immediate from definition. **Lemma 52.** A set A is closed if and only if  $A = \overline{A}$ . PROOF: Dual to Lemma 47. **Theorem 53.** Let X be a topological space,  $A \subseteq X$  and  $x \in X$ . Then  $x \in \overline{A}$  if and only if every neighbourhood of x intersects A. PROOF: We have  $x \in \overline{A}$  $\Leftrightarrow \forall C. C \text{ closed } \land A \subseteq C \Rightarrow x \in C$ 

$$x \in A$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \forall C.C \text{ closed } \land A \subseteq C \Rightarrow x \in C$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \forall U.U \text{ open } \land A \cap U = \emptyset \Rightarrow x \notin U$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \forall U.U \text{ open } \land x \in U \Rightarrow U \text{ intersects } A$$

**Proposition 54.** If  $A \subseteq B$  then  $\overline{A} \subseteq \overline{B}$ .

П

PROOF: This holds because  $\overline{B}$  is a closed set that includes A.  $\square$ 

## Proposition 55.

$$\overline{A \cup B} = \overline{A} \cup \overline{B}$$

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ \overline{A} \subseteq \overline{A \cup B}$ 

Proof: By Proposition 54.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \overline{B} \subseteq \overline{A \cup B}$ 

Proof: By Proposition 54.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \overline{A \cup B} \subseteq \overline{A} \cup \overline{B}$ 

- $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in \overline{A \cup B}$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Assume:  $x \notin \overline{A}$ Prove:  $x \in \overline{B}$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK a neighbourhood U of x that does not intersect A
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let: V be any neighbourhood of x
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5.  $U \cap V$  is a neighbourhood of x
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6.~U \cap V \text{ intersects } A \cup B$

PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$  and Theorem 53.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 7$ .  $U \cap V$  intersects B

Proof: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ 

- $\langle 2 \rangle 8$ . V intersects B
- $\langle 2 \rangle 9$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: We have  $x \in \overline{B}$  from Theorem 53.

**Proposition 56.** Let X be a topological space. Let  $\mathcal{D}$  be a set of subsets of X that is maximal with respect to the finite intersection property. Let  $x \in X$ . Then the following are equivalent:

- 1. For all  $D \in \mathcal{D}$  we have  $x \in \overline{D}$
- 2. Every neighbourhood of x is in  $\mathcal{D}$ .

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ 1 \Rightarrow 2$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . For all  $D \in \mathcal{D}$  we have  $x \in \overline{D}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of x
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $\mathcal{D} \cup \{U\}$  satisfies the finite intersection property.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $D_1, \ldots, D_n \in \mathcal{D}$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ D_1 \cap \cdots \cap D_n \in \mathcal{D}$

Proof: Lemma 4.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3. \ x \in \overline{D_1 \cap \cdots \cap D_n}$ 

Proof:  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ ,  $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 4. \ D_1 \cap \cdots \cap D_n \cap U \neq \emptyset$ 

PROOF: Theorem 53,  $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ ,  $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $\mathcal{D} = \mathcal{D} \cup \{U\}$ 

PROOF: By the maximality of  $\mathcal{D}$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 5. \ U \in \mathcal{D}$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ 2 \Rightarrow 1$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: Every neighbourhood of x is in  $\mathcal{D}$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $D \in \mathcal{D}$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 3. Every neighbourhood of x intersects D.

PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ ,  $\langle 2 \rangle 2$  and the fact that  $\mathcal{D}$  satisfies the finite intersection property.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ x \in \overline{D}$ 

PROOF: Theorem 53,  $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .

# 10 Boundary

**Definition 57** (Boundary). The *boundary* of a set A is the set  $\partial A = \overline{A} \cap \overline{X \setminus A}$ .

Proposition 58.

Int 
$$A \cap \partial A = \emptyset$$

PROOF: Since  $\overline{X \setminus A} = X \setminus \text{Int } A$ .  $\square$ 

Proposition 59.

$$\overline{A} = \operatorname{Int} A \cup \partial A$$

Proof:

$$\begin{aligned} \operatorname{Int} A \cup \partial A &= \operatorname{Int} A \cup (\overline{A} \cap \overline{X} \setminus \overline{A}) \\ &= (\operatorname{Int} A \cup \overline{A}) \cap (\operatorname{Int} A \cup \overline{X} \setminus \overline{A}) \\ &= \overline{A} \cap X \\ &= \overline{A} \end{aligned}$$

**Proposition 60.**  $\partial A = \emptyset$  if and only if A is open and closed.

PROOF: If  $\partial A = \emptyset$  then  $\overline{A} = \text{Int } A$  by Proposition 59.

**Proposition 61.** A set U is open if and only if  $\partial U = \overline{U} \setminus U$ .

Proof:

$$\begin{array}{l} \partial U = \overline{U} \setminus U \\ \Leftrightarrow \overline{U} \setminus \operatorname{Int} U = \overline{U} \setminus U \\ \Leftrightarrow \operatorname{Int} U = U \end{array} \qquad \text{(Propositions 58, 59)}$$

# 11 Limit Points

**Definition 62** (Limit Point). Let X be a topological space,  $a \in X$  and  $A \subseteq X$ . Then a is a *limit point*, *cluster point* or *point of accumulation* for A if and only if every neighbourhood of a intersects A at a point other than a.

**Lemma 63.** The point a is an accumulation point for A if and only if  $a \in \overline{A \setminus \{a\}}$ .

PROOF: From Theorem 53.  $\square$ 

**Theorem 64.** Let X be a topological space and  $A \subseteq X$ . Let A' be the set of all limit points of A. Then  $\overline{A} = A \cup A'$ .

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . For all  $x \in \overline{A}$ , if  $x \notin A$  then  $x \in A'$ 

PROOF: From Theorem 53.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $A \subseteq \overline{A}$ 

Proof: Lemma 50.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ A' \subseteq \overline{A}$ 

PROOF: From Theorem 53.

1 11001. 1101

Corollary 64.1. A set is closed if and only if it contains all its limit points.

**Proposition 65.** In an indiscrete topology, every point is a limit point of any set that has more than one point.

PROOF: Let X be an indiscrete space. Let A be a set with more than one point and x be a point. The only neighbourhood of x is X, which must intersect A at a point other than x.  $\square$ 

**Lemma 66.** Let X be a topological space and  $A \subseteq B \subseteq X$ . Then every limit point of A is a limit point of B.

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

# 12 Basis for a Topology

**Definition 67** (Basis). If X is a set, a *basis* for a topology on X is a set  $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  called *basis elements* such that

- 1. For all  $x \in X$ , there exists  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $x \in B$ .
- 2. For all  $B_1, B_2 \in \mathcal{B}$  and  $x \in B_1 \cap B_2$ , there exists  $B_3 \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $x \in B_3 \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2$ .

If  $\mathcal{B}$  satisfies these two conditions, then we define the topology *generated* by  $\mathcal{B}$  to be  $\mathcal{T} = \{U \in \mathcal{P}X \mid \forall x \in U. \exists B \in \mathcal{B}. x \in B \subseteq U\}.$ 

We prove this is a topology.

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ X \in \mathcal{T}$ 

PROOF: For all  $x \in X$  there exists  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $x \in B \subseteq X$  by condition 1.

```
⟨1⟩2. For all \mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T} we have \bigcup \mathcal{U} \in \mathcal{T}

⟨2⟩1. Let: \mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}

⟨2⟩2. Let: x \in \bigcup \mathcal{U}

⟨2⟩3. Pick U \in \mathcal{U} such that x \in U

⟨2⟩4. Pick B \in \mathcal{B} such that x \in B \subseteq U

Proof: Since U \in \mathcal{T} by ⟨2⟩1 and ⟨2⟩3.

⟨2⟩5. x \in B \subseteq \bigcup \mathcal{U}

⟨1⟩3. For all U, V \in \mathcal{T} we have U \cap V \in \mathcal{T}

⟨2⟩1. Let: U, V \in \mathcal{T}

⟨2⟩2. Let: x \in U \cap V

⟨2⟩3. Pick B_1 \in \mathcal{B} such that x \in B_1 \subseteq U

⟨2⟩4. Pick B_2 \in \mathcal{B} such that x \in B_2 \subseteq V

⟨2⟩5. Pick B_3 \in \mathcal{B} such that x \in B_3 \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2

Proof: By condition 2.

⟨2⟩6. x \in B_3 \subseteq U \cap V
```

**Lemma 68.** Let X be a set. Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for a topology  $\mathcal{T}$  on X. Then  $\mathcal{T}$  is the set of all unions of subsets of  $\mathcal{B}$ .

#### Proof:

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. For all U \in \mathcal{T}, there exists \mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{B} such that U = \bigcup \mathcal{A}
     \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: U \in \mathcal{T}
     \langle 2 \rangle 2. Let: \mathcal{A} = \{ B \in \mathcal{B} \mid B \subseteq U \}
     \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ U \subseteq \bigcup \mathcal{A}
          \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: x \in U
          \langle 3 \rangle 2. Pick B \in \mathcal{B} such that x \in B \subseteq U
              PROOF: Since \mathcal{B} is a basis for \mathcal{T}.
          \langle 3 \rangle 3. \ x \in B \in \mathcal{A}
     \langle 2 \rangle 4. \bigcup \mathcal{A} \subseteq U
         PROOF: From the definition of \mathcal{A} (\langle 2 \rangle 2).
\langle 1 \rangle 2. For all \mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{B} we have \bigcup \mathcal{A} \in \mathcal{T}
     \langle 2 \rangle 1. \ \mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathcal{T}
         PROOF: If B \in \mathcal{B} and x \in B, then there exists B' \in \mathcal{B} such that x \in B' \subseteq B,
         namely B' = B.
    \langle 2 \rangle 2. Q.E.D.
         Proof: Since \mathcal{T} is closed under union.
```

**Corollary 68.1.** Let X be a set. Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for a topology  $\mathcal{T}$  on X. Then  $\mathcal{T}$  is the coarsest topology that includes  $\mathcal{B}$ .

PROOF: Since every topology that includes  $\mathcal B$  includes all unions of subsets of  $\mathcal B$ .  $\square$ 

**Lemma 69.** Let X be a topological space. Suppose that C is a set of open sets such that, for every open set U and every point  $x \in U$ , there exists  $C \in C$  such that  $x \in C \subseteq U$ . Then C is a basis for the topology on X.

```
Proof:
```

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . For all  $x \in X$ , there exists  $C \in \mathcal{C}$  such that  $x \in C$ 

PROOF: Immediate from hypothesis.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For all  $C_1, C_2 \in \mathcal{C}$  and  $x \in C_1 \cap C_2$ , there exists  $C_3 \in \mathcal{C}$  such that  $x \in C_3 \subseteq C_1 \cap C_2$ 

Proof: Since  $C_1 \cap C_2$  is open.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Every open set is open in the topology generated by C

PROOF: Immediate from hypothesis.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Every union of a subset of  $\mathcal{C}$  is open.

Proof: Since every member of  $\mathcal C$  is open.

П

**Lemma 70.** Let  $\mathcal{B}$  and  $\mathcal{B}'$  be bases for the topologies  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  respectively on the set X. Then the following are equivalent.

- 1.  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$
- 2. For all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  and  $x \in B$ , there exists  $B' \in \mathcal{B}'$  such that  $x \in B' \subseteq B$ .

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ 1 \Rightarrow 2$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  and  $x \in B$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ B \in \mathcal{T}$

Proof: Corollary 68.1.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ B \in \mathcal{T}'$ 

Proof: By  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. There exists  $B' \in \mathcal{B}'$  such that  $x \in B' \subseteq B$ 

PROOF: Since  $\mathcal{B}'$  is a basis for  $\mathcal{T}'$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ 2 \Rightarrow 1$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: 2
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $U \in \mathcal{T}$

Prove:  $U \in \mathcal{T}'$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $x \in U$ 

PROVE: There exists  $B' \in \mathcal{B}'$  such that  $x \in B' \subseteq U$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Pick  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $x \in B \subseteq U$ 

PROOF: Since  $\mathcal{B}$  is a basis for  $\mathcal{T}$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Pick  $B' \in \mathcal{B}'$  such that  $x \in B' \subseteq B$ 

Proof: By  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ x \in B' \subseteq U$ 

**Theorem 71.** Let X be a topological space,  $A \subseteq X$  and  $x \in X$ . Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for X. Then  $x \in \overline{A}$  if and only if, for all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , if  $x \in B$  then B intersects A.

# Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $x \in \overline{A}$  then, for all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , if  $x \in B$  then B intersects A.

PROOF: This follows from Theorem 53 since every element of  $\mathcal B$  is open (Corollary 68.1).

```
\langle 1 \rangle 2. Suppose that, for all B \in \mathcal{B}, if x \in B then B intersects A. Then x \in \overline{A}.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Assume: For all B \in \mathcal{B}, if x \in B then B intersects A.
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Let: U be an open set that contains x
          Prove: U intersects A.
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Pick B \in \mathcal{B} such that x \in B \subseteq U.
   \langle 2 \rangle 4. B intersects A.
     PROOF: From \langle 2 \rangle 1.
   \langle 2 \rangle 5. U intersects A.
   \langle 2 \rangle 6. Q.E.D.
     PROOF: By Theorem 53.
Definition 72 (Lower Limit Topology on the Real Line). The lower limit topol-
ogy on the real line is the topology on \mathbb{R} generated by the basis consisting of all
half-open intervals of the form [a, b).
    We write \mathbb{R}_l for the topological space \mathbb{R} under the lower limit topology.
    We prove this is a basis for a topology.
Proof:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. For all x \in \mathbb{R} there exists an interval [a, b) such that x \in [a, b).
   PROOF: Take [a,b) = [x,x+1).
\langle 1 \rangle 2. For any open intervals [a,b), [c,d) if x \in [a,b) \cap [c,d), then there exists an
       interval [e, f] such that x \in [e, f] \subseteq [a, b] \cap [c, d]
   PROOF: Take [e, f) = [\max(a, c), \min(b, d)).
Definition 73 (K-topology on the Real Line). Let K = \{1/n \mid n \in \mathbb{Z}^+\}.
    The K-topology on the real line is the topology on \mathbb{R} generated by the basis
consisting of all open intervals (a, b) and all sets of the form (a, b) \setminus K.
    We write \mathbb{R}_K for the topological space \mathbb{R} under the K-topology.
    We prove this is a basis for a topology.
Proof:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. For all x \in \mathbb{R} there exists an open interval (a, b) such that x \in (a, b).
   PROOF: Take (a, b) = (x - 1, x + 1).
\langle 1 \rangle 2. For any basic open sets B_1, B_2 if x \in B_1 \cap B_2, then there exists a basic
       open set B_3 such that x \in B_3 \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Case: B_1 = (a, b), B_2 = (c, d)
     PROOF: Take B_3 = (\max(a, c), \min(b, d)).
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Case: B_1 = (a,b) or (a,b) \setminus K, B_2 = (c,d) or (c,d) \setminus K, and they are
```

Lemma 74. The lower limit topology and the K-topology are incomparable.

not both open intervals. PROOF: Take  $B_3 = (\max(a, c), \min(b, d)) \setminus K$ .

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . The interval [10, 11) is not open in the K-topology.

PROOF: There is no open interval (a,b) such that  $10 \in (a,b) \subseteq [10,11)$  or  $10 \in (a,b) \setminus K \subseteq [10,11)$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The set  $(-1,1) \setminus K$  is not open in the lower limit topology.

PROOF: There is no half-open interval [a,b) such that  $0 \in [a,b) \subseteq (-1,1) \setminus K$ , since there must be a positive integer n with  $1/n \in [a,b)$ .

**Definition 75** (Subbasis). A *subbasis* S for a topology on X is a set  $S \subseteq PX$  such that  $\bigcup S = X$ .

The topology generated by the subbasis S is the set of all unions of finite intersections of elements of S.

We prove this is a topology.

#### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . The set  $\mathcal B$  of all finite intersections of elements of  $\mathcal S$  forms a basis for a topology on X.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .  $\bigcup \mathcal{B} = X$ 

PROOF: Since  $S \subseteq \mathcal{B}$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $\mathcal{B}$  is closed under binary intersection.

PROOF: By definition.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: By Lemma 68.

]

We have simultaneously proved:

**Proposition 76.** Let S be a subbasis for the topology on X. Then the set of all finite intersections of elements of S is a basis for the topology on X.

**Proposition 77.** Let X be a set. Let S be a subbasis for a topology T on X. Then T is the coarsest topology that includes S.

PROOF: Since every topology that includes S includes every union of finite intersections of elements of S.  $\square$ 

# 13 Local Basis at a Point

**Definition 78** (Local Basis). Let X be a topological space and  $a \in X$ . A (local) basis at a is a set  $\mathcal{B}$  of neighbourhoods of a such that every neighbourhood of a includes some member of  $\mathcal{B}$ .

**Lemma 79.** If there exists a countable local basis at a point a, then there exists a countable local basis  $\{B_n \mid n \geq 1\}$  such that  $B_1 \supseteq B_2 \supseteq \cdots$ .

PROOF: Given a countable local basis  $\{C_n \mid n \geq 1\}$ , take  $B_n = C_1 \cap \cdots \cap C_n$ .

# 14 Convergence

**Definition 80** (Convergence). Let X be a topological space. Let  $(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence of points in X and  $l\in X$ . Then the sequence  $(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  converges to the limit l,  $a_n\to l$  as  $n\to\infty$ , if and only if, for every neighbourhood U of l, there exists N such that, for all  $n\geq N$ , we have  $a_n\in U$ .

**Lemma 81.** Let X be a topological space. Let  $A \subseteq X$  and  $l \in X$ . If there is a sequence of points in A that converges to l then  $l \in \overline{A}$ .

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $(a_n)$  be a sequence of points in A that converges to l.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: *U* be a neighbourhood of *l*.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $a_n \in U$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ a_N \in U \cap A$
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

PROOF: Theorem 53.

**Proposition 82.** Let X be a topological space. Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for the topology on X. Let  $(a_n)$  be a sequence in X and  $l \in X$ . Then  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$  if and only if, for every  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  with  $l \in B$ , there exists N such that, for all  $n \ge N$ , we have  $a_n \in B$ .

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$  then, for every  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  with  $l \in B$ , there exists N such that, for all  $n \ge N$ , we have  $a_n \in B$ .

PROOF: Since every element of  $\mathcal{B}$  is open (Corollary 68.1).

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If, for every  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  with  $l \in B$ , there exists N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $a_n \in B$ , then  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for every  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  with  $l \in B$ , there exists N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $a_n \in B$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of l.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $l \in B \subseteq U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . PICK N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $a_n \in B$  PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . For all  $n \geq N$  we have  $a_n \in U$

٦

**Lemma 83.** If a sequence  $(a_n)$  is constant with  $a_n = l$  for all n, then  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$ .

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.  $\Box$ 

**Theorem 84.** Let X be a linearly ordered set. Let  $(s_n)$  be a monotone increasing sequence in X with a supremum s. Then  $s_n \to s$  as  $n \to \infty$ .

#### PROOF:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: s is not least in X.

PROOF: Otherwise  $(s_n)$  is the constant sequence s and the result follows from Lemma 83.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of s.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Picka < s such that  $(a, s] \subseteq U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK N such that  $a < a_N$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . For all  $n \geq N$  we have  $a_n \in (a, s]$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . For all  $n \geq N$  we have  $a_n \in U$ .

**Theorem 85.** If  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} a_i = s$  and  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} b_i = t$  then  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} (ca_i + b_i) = cs + t$ .

PROOF: 
$$\sum_{i=0}^{N} (ca_i + b_i) = c \sum_{i=0}^{N} a_i + \sum_{i=0}^{N} b_i \to cs + t \text{ as } n \to \infty.$$

**Theorem 86** (Comparison Test). If  $|a_i| \leq b_i$  for all i and  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} b_i$  converges then  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} a_i$  converges.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} |a_i|$  converges

PROOF: The partial sums  $\sum_{i=0}^{N} |a_i|$  form an increasing sequence bounded above by  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} b_i$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $c_i = |a_i| + a_i$  for all  $i \langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} c_i$  converges

PROOF: Each  $c_i$  is either  $2|a_i|$  or 0. So the partial sums  $\sum_{i=0}^N c_i$  form an increasing sequence bounded above by  $2\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} b_i$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Since  $a_i = c_i - |a_i|$ .

Corollary 86.1. If  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} |a_i|$  converges then  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} a_i$  converges.

**Theorem 87** (Weierstrass M-test). Let X be a set and  $(f_n : X \to \mathbb{R})$  be a sequence of functions. Let

$$s_n(x) = \sum_{i=0}^n f_i(x)$$

for all n, x. Suppose  $|f_i(x)| \leq M_i$  for all  $i \geq 0$  and  $x \in X$ . If the series  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} M_i$  converges, then the sequence  $(s_n)$  converges uniformly to

$$s(x) = \sum_{i=0}^{\infty} f_i(x) .$$

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $r_n = \sum_{i=n+1}^{\infty} M_i$  for all  $n \langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Given  $0 \leq n < k$ , we have  $|s_k(x) s_n(x)| \leq r_n$

Proof:

PROOF: 
$$|s_k(x)-s_n(x)|=|\sum_{i=n+1}^k f_i(x)|$$
 
$$\leq \sum_{i=n+1}^k |f_i(x)|$$
 
$$\leq \sum_{i=n+1}^k M_i$$
 
$$\leq r_n$$
 
$$\geq 1$$
 When  $n \geq 1$  we have  $|s(x)-s_n(x)| \leq r_n$  PROOF: By taking the limit  $k \to \infty$  in  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Given  $n \geq 0$  we have  $|s(x) - s_n(x)| \leq r_n$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Since  $r_n \to 0$  as  $n \to \infty$ .

#### Locally Finite Sets 15

**Definition 88** (Locally Finite). Let X be a topological space and  $\{A_{\alpha}\}$  a family of subsets of X. Then A is locally finite if and only if every point in X has a neighbourhood that intersects  $A_{\alpha}$  for only finitely many  $\alpha$ .

**Theorem 89** (Pasting Lemma). Let X and Y be topological spaces and f:  $X \to Y$ . Let  $\{A_{\alpha}\}$  be a locally finite family of closed subsets of X that cover X. Suppose  $f \upharpoonright A_{\alpha}$  is continuous for all  $\alpha$ . Then f is continuous.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Let A and B be closed subsets of X such that  $X = A \cup B$ . Suppose  $f \upharpoonright A$  and  $f \upharpoonright B$  are continuous. Then f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $C \subseteq Y$  be closed.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $h^{-1}(C) = f^{-1}(C) \cup g^{-1}(C)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $f^{-1}(C)$  and  $g^{-1}(C)$  are closed in X.

PROOF: Theorems 99 and 149.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $h^{-1}(C)$  is closed in X.

Proof: Lemma 39.

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

PROOF: Theorem 99.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Let  $\{A_{\alpha}\}$  be a finite family of closed subsets of X that cover X. Suppose  $f \upharpoonright A_{\alpha}$  is continuous for all  $\alpha$ . Then f is continuous.

PROOF: From  $\langle 1 \rangle 1$  by induction.

(1)3. Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Let  $\{A_{\alpha}\}$  be a locally finite family of closed subsets of X that cover X. Suppose  $f \upharpoonright A_{\alpha}$ is continuous for all  $\alpha$ . Then f is continuous.

- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 1. Let:  $x \in X$ Prove: f is continuous at x
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK a neighbourhood U of x that intersects  $A_{\alpha}$  for only finitely many  $\alpha$ .
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $f \upharpoonright U$  is continuous

PROOF: By  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Lemma 109.

The following example shows that we cannot remove the assumption of local finiteness.

**Example 90.** Define  $f:[-1,1] \to \mathbb{R}$  by: f(x)=1 if x<-1, f(x)=0 if x>1. Let  $C_n=[-1,-1/n]$  for  $n\geq 1$ , and D=[0,1]. Then  $[-1,1]=\bigcup_{n=1}^{\infty}C_n\cup D$  and f is continuous on each  $C_n$  and each D, but f is not continuous on [-1,1].

# 16 Open Maps

**Definition 91** (Open Map). Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Then f is an *open map* if and only if, for every open set U in X, the set f(U) is open in Y.

**Lemma 92.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for the topology on X. If f(B) is open in Y for all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , then f is an open map.

Proof: From Lemma 68.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 93.** Let X and Y be topological spaces. Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for the topology on X. Let  $f: X \to Y$ . Suppose that, for all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , we have f(B) is open to Y. Then f is an open map.

PROOF: For any  $A \subseteq \mathcal{B}$ , we have  $f(\bigcup A) = \bigcup_{B \in \mathcal{B}} f(B)$  is open in Y. The result follows from Lemma 68.  $\square$ 

# 17 Continuous Functions

**Definition 94** (Continuous). Let X and Y be topological spaces. A function  $f: X \to Y$  is *continuous* if and only if, for every open set V in Y, the set  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X.

**Proposition 95.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for Y. Then f is continuous if and only if, for all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(B)$  is open in X.

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If f is continuous then, for all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(B)$  is open in X.

Proof: Since every element of B is open (Lemma 68).

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Suppose that, for all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(B)$  is open in X. Then f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: For all  $B \in \mathcal{B}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(B)$  is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: V be open in Y.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{B}$  such that  $V = \bigcup \mathcal{A}$

PROOF: By Lemma 68.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X.

Proof:

$$\begin{split} f^{-1}(V) &= f^{-1}\left(\bigcup \mathcal{A}\right) \\ &= \bigcup_{B \in \mathcal{A}} f^{-1}(B) \end{split}$$

**Proposition 96.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Let S be a subbasis for Y. Then f is continuous if and only if, for all  $S \in S$ , we have  $f^{-1}(S)$  is open in X.

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If f is continuous then, for all  $S \in \mathcal{S}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(S)$  is open in X.

Proof: Since every element of S is open.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Suppose that, for all  $S \in \mathcal{S}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(S)$  is open in X. Then f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: For all  $S \in \mathcal{S}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(S)$  is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $S_1, \ldots, S_n \in \mathcal{S}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3.$   $f^{-1}(S_1 \cap \cdots \cap S_n)$  is open in A

PROOF: Since  $f^{-1}(S_1 \cap \cdots \cap S_n) = f^{-1}(S_1) \cap \cdots \cap f^{-1}(S_n)$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Propositions 95 and 76.

**Proposition 97.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Let S be a basis for Y. Then f is continuous if and only if, for all  $V \in S$ , we have  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If f is continuous then, for all  $V \in \mathcal{S}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X. PROOF: Since every element of  $\mathcal{S}$  is open.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Suppose that, for all  $V \in \mathcal{S}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X. Then f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: For all  $V \in \mathcal{S}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For every set B that is the finite intersection of elemets of  $\mathcal{S}$ , we have  $f^{-1}(B)$  is open in X.

PROOF: Because  $f^{-1}(V_1 \cap \cdots \cap V_n) = f^{-1}(V_1) \cap \cdots \cap f^{-1}(V_n)$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: From Propositions 76 and 95.

**Definition 98** (Continuous at a Point). Let X and Y be topological spaces. Let  $f: X \to Y$  and  $x \in X$ . Then f is *continuous at* x if and only if, for every neighbourhood V of f(x), there exists a neighbourhood U of x such that  $f(U) \subseteq V$ .

**Theorem 99.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Then the following are equivalent:

- 1. f is continuous.
- 2. For all  $A \subseteq X$ , we have  $f(\overline{A}) \subseteq \overline{f(A)}$
- 3. For all  $B \subseteq Y$  closed, we have  $f^{-1}(B)$  is closed in X.
- 4. f is continuous at every point of X.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ 1 \Rightarrow 2$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $A \subseteq X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $x \in \overline{A}$

PROVE:  $f(x) \in \overline{f(A)}$ 

- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let: V be a neighbourhood of f(x)
- $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ .  $f^{-1}(V)$  is a neighbourhood of x
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . Pick  $y \in A \cap f^{-1}(V)$

Proof: By Theorem 53.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 7. \ f(y) \in V \cap f(A)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 8$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Theorem 53.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ 2 \Rightarrow 3$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: 2
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: B be closed in Y
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $x \in \overline{f^{-1}(B)}$

PROVE: 
$$x \in f^{-1}(B)$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ f(x) \in B$ 

Proof:

$$f(x) \in f(\overline{f^{-1}(B)})$$

$$\subseteq \overline{f(f^{-1}(B))} \qquad (\langle 2 \rangle 1)$$

$$\subseteq \overline{B} \qquad (Proposition 54)$$

$$= B$$

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ 3 \Rightarrow 1$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: 3
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: V be open in Y
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $Y \setminus V$  is closed in Y
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $f^{-1}(Y \setminus V)$  is closed in X
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ .  $X \setminus f^{-1}(V)$  is closed in X
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ .  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ 1 \Rightarrow 4$ 

PROOF: For any neighbourhood V of f(x), the set  $U = f^{-1}(V)$  is a neighbourhood of x such that  $f(U) \subseteq V$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ 4 \Rightarrow 1$ 

- $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: 4
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: V be open in Y
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $x \in f^{-1}(V)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . V is a neighbourhood of f(x)
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. PICK a neighbourhood U of x such that  $f(U) \subseteq V$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ x \in U \subseteq f^{-1}(V)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 7$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Lemma 31.

**Theorem 100.** A constant function is continuous.

PROOF: Let X and Y be topological spaces. Let  $b \in Y$ , and let  $f: X \to Y$ be the constant function with value b. For any open  $V \subseteq Y$ , the set  $f^{-1}(V)$  is either X (if  $b \in V$ ) or  $\emptyset$  (if  $b \notin V$ ).  $\square$ 

**Theorem 101.** If A is a subspace of X then the inclusion  $j:A \to X$  is continuous.

PROOF: For any V open in X, we have  $j^{-1}(V) = V \cap A$  is open in A.  $\square$ 

**Theorem 102.** The composite of two continuous functions is continuous.

PROOF: Let  $f: X \to Y$  and  $g: Y \to Z$  be continuous. For any V open in Z, we have  $(g \circ f)^{-1}(V) = f^{-1}(g^{-1}(V))$  is open in X.  $\Box$ 

**Theorem 103.** Let  $f: X \to Y$  be a continuous function and A be a subspace of X. Then the restriction  $f \upharpoonright A : A \to Y$  is continuous.

PROOF: Let V be open in Y. Then  $(f \upharpoonright A)^{-1}(V) = f^{-1}(V) \cap A$  is open in A.  $\square$ 

**Theorem 104.** Let  $f: X \to Y$  be continuous. Let Z be a subspace of Y such that  $f(X) \subseteq Z$ . Then the corestriction  $f: X \to Z$  is continuous.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: V be open in Z.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . PICK U open in Y such that  $V = U \cap Z$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ f^{-1}(V) = f^{-1}(U)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in X.

**Theorem 105.** Let  $f: X \to Y$  be continuous. Let Z be a space such that Y is a subspace of Z. Then the expansion  $f: X \to Z$  is continuous.

PROOF: Let V be open in Z. Then  $f^{-1}(V) = f^{-1}(V \cap Y)$  is open in X.  $\square$ 

**Theorem 106.** Let X and Y be topological spaces. Let  $f: X \to Y$ . Suppose  $\mathcal{U}$  is a set of open sets in X such that  $X = \bigcup \mathcal{U}$  and, for all  $U \in \mathcal{U}$ , we have  $f \upharpoonright U: U \to Y$  is continuous. Then f is continuous.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: V be open in Y
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ f^{-1}(V) = \bigcup_{U \in \mathcal{U}} (f \upharpoonright U)^{-1}(V)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For all  $U \in \mathcal{U}$ , we have  $(f \upharpoonright U)^{-1}(V)$  is open in U.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . For all  $U \in \mathcal{U}$ , we have  $(f \upharpoonright U)^{-1}(V)$  is open in X. PROOF: Lemma 148.

**Proposition 107.** Let X and X' be the same set X under two topologies  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$ . Let  $i: X \to X'$  be the identity function. Then i is continuous if and only if  $\mathcal{T}' \subseteq \mathcal{T}$ .

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

**Proposition 108.** Let  $f : \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}$  and  $a \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then f is continuous on the right at a if and only if f is continuous at a as a function  $\mathbb{R}_l \to \mathbb{R}$ .

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If f is continuous on the right at a then f is continuous at a as a function  $\mathbb{R}_l \to \mathbb{R}$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: f is continuous on the right at a.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: V be a neighbourhood of f(a)
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick b, c such that  $f(a) \in (b,c) \subseteq V$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $\epsilon = \min(c f(a), f(a) b)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Pick  $\delta > 0$  such that, for all x, if  $a < x < a + \delta$  then  $|f(x) f(a)| < \epsilon$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . Let:  $U = [a, a + \delta)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 7. \ f(U) \subseteq V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If f is continuous at a as a function  $\mathbb{R}_l \to \mathbb{R}$  then f is continuous on the right at a.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: f is continuous at a as a function  $\mathbb{R}_l \to \mathbb{R}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK a neighbourhood U of a such that  $f(U) \subseteq (f(a) \epsilon, f(a) + \epsilon)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Pick b, c such that  $a \in [b, c) \subset U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $\delta = c a$

**Lemma 109.** Let  $f: X \to Y$ . Let Z be an open subspace of X and  $a \in Z$ . If  $f \upharpoonright Z$  is continuous at a then f is continuous at a.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: V be a neighbourhood of f(x)
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . PICK a neighbourhood W of x in Z such that  $f(W) \subseteq V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . W is a neighbourhood of x in X such that  $f(W) \subseteq V$

Proof: Lemma 148.

**Proposition 110.** Let  $f:A\to B$  and  $g:C\to D$  be continuous. Define  $f\times g:A\times C\to B\times D$  by

$$(f \times g)(a,c) = (f(a),g(c)) .$$

Then  $f \times q$  is continuous.

PROOF:  $\pi_1 \circ (f \times g) = f \circ \pi_1$  and  $\pi_2 \circ (f \times g) = g \circ \pi_2$  are continuous by Theorem 102. The result follows by Theorem 138.

**Proposition 111.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$  be continuous. If  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$  in X then  $f(a_n) \to f(l)$  as  $n \to \infty$ .

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: V be a neighbourhood of f(l)
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . PICK a neighbourhood U of l such that  $f(U) \subseteq V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $a_n \in U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . For all  $n \geq N$  we have  $f(n) \in V$

18 Homeomorphisms

**Definition 112** (Homeomorphism). Let X and Y be topological spaces. A Homeomorphism f between X and Y,  $f: X \cong Y$ , is a bijection  $f: X \to Y$  such that both f and  $f^{-1}$  are continuous.

**Lemma 113.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$  a bijection. Then the following are equivalent:

- 1. f is a homeomorphism.
- 2. f is continuous and an open map.
- 3. f is continuous and a closed map.
- 4. For any  $U \subseteq X$ , we have U is open if and only if f(U) is open.

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

**Proposition 114.** Let X and X' be the same set X under two topologies  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$ . Let  $i: X \to X'$  be the identity function. Then i is a homeomorphism if and only if  $\mathcal{T} = \mathcal{T}'$ .

Proof: Immediate from definitions.

**Definition 115** (Topological Property). Let P be a property of topological spaces. Then P is a *topological* property if and only if, for any spaces X and Y, if P holds of X and  $X \cong Y$  then P holds of Y.

**Definition 116** (Topological Imbedding). Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Then f is a topological imbedding if and only if the corestriction  $f: X \to f(X)$  is a homeomorphism.

**Proposition 117.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $a \in X$ . The function  $i: Y \to X \times Y$  that maps y to (a, y) is an imbedding.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . *i* is injective
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . *i* is continuous.

PROOF: For U open in X and V open in Y, we have  $i^{-1}(U \times V)$  is V if  $a \in U$ , and  $\emptyset$  if  $a \notin U$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ i: Y \to i(Y)$  is an open map.

PROOF: For V open in Y we have  $i(V) = (X \times V) \cap i(Y)$ .

# 19 The Order Topology

**Definition 118** (Order Topology). Let X be a linearly ordered set with at least two points. The *order topology* on X is the topology generated by the basis  $\mathcal{B}$  consisting of:

- all open intervals (a, b);
- all intervals of the form  $[\bot, b)$  where  $\bot$  is least in X;
- all intervals of the form  $(a, \top]$  where  $\top$  is greatest in X.

We prove this is a basis for a topology.

#### **PROOF**

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . For all  $x \in X$  there exists  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $x \in B$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Case: x is greatest in X.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Pick  $y \in X$  with  $y \neq x$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ x \in (y, x] \in \mathcal{B}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Case: x is least in X.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Pick  $y \in X$  with  $y \neq x$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ x \in [x,y) \in \mathcal{B}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Case: x is neither greatest nor least in X.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Pick  $a, b \in X$  with a < x and x < b
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ x \in (a,b) \in \mathcal{B}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For all  $B_1, B_2 \in \mathcal{B}$  and  $x \in B_1 \cap B_2$ , there exists  $B_3 \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $x \in B_3 \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $B_1, B_2 \in \mathcal{B}$  and  $x \in B_1 \cap B_2$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Case:  $B_1 = (a, b), B_2 = (c, d)$

PROOF: Take  $B_3 = (\max(a, c), \min(b, d))$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Case:  $B_1 = (a, b), B_2 = [\bot, d)$ 

```
PROOF: Take B_3 = (a, \min(b, d)). \langle 2 \rangle 4. Case: B_1 = (a, b), B_2 = (c, \top] PROOF: Take B_3 = (\max(a, c), b). \langle 2 \rangle 5. Case: B_1 = [\bot, b), B_2 = [\bot, d) PROOF: Take B_3 = [\bot, \min(b, d)). \langle 2 \rangle 6. Case: B_1 = [\bot, b), B_2 = (c, \top] PROOF: Take B_3 = (c, b).
```

**Lemma 119.** Let X be a linearly ordered set. Then the open rays form a subbasis for the order topology on X.

#### Proof:

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Every open ray is open.
```

 $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . For all  $a \in X$ , the ray  $(-\infty, a)$  is open.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in (-\infty, a)$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Case: x is least in X

PROOF:  $xin[x, a) = (-\infty, a)$ .

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Case: x is not least in X

 $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . Pick y < x

 $\langle 4 \rangle 2. \ x \in (y, a) \subseteq (-\infty, a)$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For all  $a \in X$ , the ray  $(a, +\infty)$  is open.

PROOF: Similar.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Every basic open set is a finite intersection of open rays.

PROOF: We have  $(a,b)=(a,+\infty)\cap(-\infty,b), \ [\bot,b)=(-\infty,b)$  and  $(a,\top]=(a,+\infty).$ 

**Definition 120** (Standard Topology on the Real Line). The *standard topology* on the real line is the order topology on  $\mathbb{R}$  generated by the standard order.

**Lemma 121.** The lower limit topology is strictly finer than the standard topology on  $\mathbb{R}$ .

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every open interval is open in the lower limit topology.

PROOF: If  $x \in (a, b)$  then  $x \in [x, b) \subseteq (a, b)$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The half-open interval [0,1) is not open in the standard topology.

PROOF: There is no open interval (a, b) such that  $0 \in (a, b) \subseteq [0, 1)$ .

**Lemma 122.** The K-topology is strictly finer than the standard topology on  $\mathbb{R}$ .

#### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every open interval is open in the K-topology.

Proof: Corollary 68.1.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The set  $(-1,1) \setminus K$  is not open in the standard topology.

PROOF: There is no open interval (a,b) such that  $0 \in (a,b) \subseteq (-1,1) \setminus K$ , since there must be a positive integer n with  $1/n \in (a,b)$ .

**Lemma 123.** Let X be a topological space. Let Y be a linearly ordered set in the order topology. Let  $f, g: X \to Y$  be continuous. Then  $C = \{x \in X \mid f(x) \le g(x)\}$  is closed.

Proof:

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: x \in X \setminus C
```

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . f(x) > g(x)

PROVE: There exists a neighbourhood U of x such that  $U \subseteq X \setminus C$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Case: There exists y such that g(x) < y < f(x)

PROOF: Take  $U = g^{-1}((-\infty, y)) \cup f^{-1}(y, +\infty)$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Case: There is no y such that g(x) < y < f(x)

PROOF: Take  $U = g^{-1}((-\infty, f(x))) \cup f^{-1}(g(x), +\infty)$ .

**Proposition 124.** Let X be a topological space. Let Y be a linearly ordered set in the order topology. Let  $f, g: X \to Y$  be continuous. Define  $h: X \to Y$  by  $h(x) = \min(f(x), g(x))$ . Then h is continuous.

PROOF: By the Pasting Lemma applied to  $\{x \in X \mid f(x) \leq g(x)\}$  and  $\{x \in X \mid g(x) \leq f(x)\}$ , which are closed by Lemma 123.

**Proposition 125.** Let X and Y be linearly ordered sets in the order topology. Let  $f: X \to Y$  be strictly monotone and surjective. Then f is a homeomorphism.

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . f is bijective.

Proof: Proposition 11.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . For all  $y \in Y$  we have  $f^{-1}((y, +\infty))$  is open.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $y \in Y$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . PICK $x \in X$  such that f(x) = y

Proof: Since f is surjective.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3. \ f^{-1}((y, +\infty)) = (x, +\infty)$ 

PROOF: By strict monotoncity.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For all  $y \in Y$  we have  $f^{-1}((-\infty, y))$  is open.

PROOF: Similar.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3.$   $f^{-1}$  is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . For all  $x \in X$  we have  $f((x, +\infty))$  is open.

PROOF:  $f((x, +\infty)) = (f(x), +\infty)$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For all  $x \in X$  we have  $f((-\infty, x))$  is open.

PROOF:  $f((-\infty, x)) = (-\infty, f(x))$ .

# 20 The nth Root Function

**Proposition 126.** For all  $n \geq 1$ , the function  $f : \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  defined by  $f(x) = x^n$  is a homemorphism.

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . f is strictly monotone.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$  with  $0 \le x < y$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $x^n < y^n$

$$y^{n} - x^{n} = (y - x)(y^{n-1} + y^{n-2}x + y^{n-3}x^{2} + \dots + x^{n-1})$$
  
> 0

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . f is surjective.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $y \in \mathbb{R}_{>0}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Pick  $x \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $y \leq x^n$

PROOF: If  $y \le 1$  take x = 1, otherwise take x = y.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . There exists  $x' \in [0, x]$  such that  $(x')^n = y$ 

PROOF: By the Intermediate Value Theorem.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Proposition 125.

**Definition 127.** For  $n \geq 1$ , the *nth root function* is the function  $\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0} \to \mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$  that is the inverse of  $\lambda x.x^n$ .

# 21 The Product Topology

**Definition 128** (Product Topology). Let  $\{A_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. The *product topology* on  $\prod_{i\in I} A_i$  is the topology generated by the subbasis consisting of the sets of the form  $\pi_i^{-1}(U)$  where  $i\in I$  and U is open in  $A_i$ .

**Proposition 129.** The product topology on  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i$  is generated by the basis consisting of all sets of the form  $\prod_{i \in I} U_i$  where  $\{U_i\}_{i \in I}$  is a family such that each  $U_i$  is an open set in  $A_i$  and  $U_i = A_i$  for all but finitely many i.

Proof: From Proposition 76.

**Proposition 130.** If  $A_i$  is closed in  $X_i$  for all  $i \in I$  then  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i$  is closed in  $\prod_{i \in I} X_i$ .

Proof:

$$\left(\prod_{i\in I} X_i\right) \setminus \left(\prod_{i\in I} A_i\right) = \bigcup_{j\in I} \left(\prod_{i\in I} X_i \setminus \pi_j^{-1}(A_j)\right) \square$$

**Proposition 131.** Let  $\{A_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. For  $i\in I$ , let  $\mathcal{B}_i$  be a basis for the topology on  $A_i$ . Then  $\mathcal{B} = \{\prod_{i\in I} B_i \mid \forall i\in I.B_i\in \mathcal{B}_i, B_i = A_i \text{ for all but finitely many } i\}$  is a basis for the box topology on  $\prod_{i\in I} A_i$ .

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every set in  $\mathcal{B}$  is open.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For every point  $a \in \prod_{i \in I} A_i$  and every open set U with  $a \in U$ , there exists  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $a \in B \subseteq U$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be open and  $a \in U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK a family  $\{U_i\}_{i \in I}$  such that each  $U_i$  is open in  $A_i$ , such that  $U_i = A_i$ except for  $i = i_1, \ldots, i_n$ , and such that  $a \in \prod_{i \in I} U_i \subseteq U$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For  $j = 1, \ldots, n$ , PICK  $B_{i_j} \in \mathcal{B}_{i_j}$  such that  $a_{i_j} \in B_{i_j} \subseteq U_{i_j}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $B = \prod_{i \in I} B_i$  where  $B_i = A_i$  for  $i \neq i_1, \ldots, i_n$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5. \ B \in \mathcal{B}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ a \in B \subseteq U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Lemma 69.

**Proposition 132.** Let  $\{A_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. Then the projections  $\pi_i: \prod_{i\in I} A_i \to A_i$  are open maps.

PROOF: From Lemma 92.

Example 133. The projections are not always closed maps. For example,  $\pi_1: \mathbb{R}^2 \to \mathbb{R}$  maps the closed set  $\{(x, 1/x) \mid x > 0\}$  to  $(0, +\infty)$ .

**Proposition 134.** Let  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of sets. For  $i\in I$ , let  $\mathcal{T}_i$  and  $\mathcal{U}_i$ be topologies on  $X_i$ . Let  $\mathcal{P}$  be the product topology on  $\prod_{i\in I} X_i$  generated by the topologies  $\mathcal{T}_i$ , and  $\mathcal{Q}$  the product topology on the same set generated by the topologies  $\mathcal{U}_i$ . Then  $\mathcal{P} \subseteq \mathcal{Q}$  if and only if  $\mathcal{T}_i \subseteq \mathcal{U}_i$  for all i.

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $\mathcal{T}_i \subseteq \mathcal{U}_i$  for all i then  $\mathcal{P} \subseteq \mathcal{Q}$ 

Proof: By Corollary 68.1.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If  $\mathcal{P} \subseteq \mathcal{Q}$  then  $\mathcal{T}_i \subseteq \mathcal{U}_i$  for all i
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $\mathcal{P} \subseteq \mathcal{Q}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $i \in I$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $U \in \mathcal{T}_i$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $U_i = U$  and  $U_j = X_j$  for  $j \neq i$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5. \prod_{i \in I} U_i \in \mathcal{P}$  $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \prod_{i \in I} U_i \in \mathcal{Q}$

  - $\langle 2 \rangle 7. \ U \in \mathcal{U}_i$

PROOF: From Proposition 132.

**Proposition 135** (AC). Let  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. Let  $A_i \subseteq X_i \text{ for all } i \in I. \text{ Then }$ 

$$\prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i} = \overline{\prod_{i \in I} A_i} .$$

Proof:

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ \overline{\prod_{i \in I} A_i} \subseteq \prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i}
    \langle 2 \rangle 1. For all i \in I we have A_i \subseteq \overline{A_i}
        Proof: Lemma 50.
    \langle 2 \rangle 2. \prod_{i \in I} A_i \subseteq \prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i}
    \langle 2 \rangle 3. Q.E.D.
        PROOF: Since \prod_{i \in I} A_i is closed by Proposition 130.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. \prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i} \subseteq \prod_{i \in I} A_i
    \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: x \in \prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i}
    \langle 2 \rangle 2. Let: U be a neighbourhood of x
    \langle 2 \rangle 3. Pick V_i open in X_i such that x \in \prod_{i \in I} V_i \subseteq U with V_i = X_i except for
               i = i_1, \ldots, i_n
    \langle 2 \rangle 4. For i \in I, pick a_i \in V_i \cap A_i
        PROOF: By Theorem 53 and \langle 2 \rangle 1 using the Axiom of Choice.
    \langle 2 \rangle 5. U intersects \prod_{i \in I} A_i
    \langle 2 \rangle 6. Q.E.D.
        PROOF: a \in U \cap \prod_{i \in I} A_i
```

**Example 136.** The closure of  $\mathbb{R}^{\infty}$  in  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  is  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$ 

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a \in \mathbb{R}^{\omega}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be any neighbourhoods of a.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $U_n$  open in  $\mathbb{R}$  for all n such that  $a \in \prod_{n \geq 0} U_n \subseteq U$  and  $U_n = \mathbb{R}$  for all n except  $n_1, \ldots, n_k$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $b_n = a_n$  for  $n = n_1, \ldots, n_k$  and  $b_n = 0$  for all other n
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ b \in \mathbb{R}^{\infty} \cap U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: From Theorem 53.

**Proposition 137.** Let  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. Let  $(a_n)$  be a sequence in  $\prod_{i\in I} X_i$  and  $l\in \prod_{i\in I} X_i$ . Then  $a_n\to l$  as  $n\to\infty$  if and only if, for all  $i\in I$ , we have  $\pi_i(a_n)\to\pi_i(l)$  as  $n\to\infty$ .

## PROOF

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$  then, for all  $i \in I$ , we have  $\pi_i(a_n) \to \pi_i(l)$  as  $n \to \infty$  PROOF: Proposition 111.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If, for all  $i \in I$ , we have  $\pi_i(a_n) \to \pi_i(l)$  as  $n \to \infty$ , then  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: For all  $i \in I$ , we have  $\pi_i(a_n) \to \pi_i(l)$  as  $n \to \infty$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: V be a neighbourhood of l
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK open sets  $U_i$  in  $X_i$  such that  $l \in \prod_{i \in I} U_i \subseteq V$  and  $U_i = X_i$  for all i except  $i = i_1, \ldots, i_k$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . For  $j = 1, \ldots, k$ , PICK  $N_j$  such that, for all  $n \geq N_j$ , we have  $\pi_{i_j}(a_n) \in U_j$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $N = \max(N_1, ..., N_k)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . For all  $n \geq N$  we have  $a_n \in V$

**Theorem 138.** Let A be a topological space and  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. Let  $f: A \to \prod_{i\in I} X_i$  be a function. If  $\pi_i \circ f$  is continuous for all  $i\in I$  then f is continuous.

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $i \in I$  and U be open in  $X_i$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $f^{-1}(\pi_i^{-1}(U))$  is open in A
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Proposition 96.

## 21.1 Continuous in Each Variable Separately

**Definition 139** (Continuous in Each Variable Separately). Let  $F: X \times Y \to Z$ . Then F is continuous in each variable separately if and only if:

- for every  $a \in X$  the function  $\lambda y \in Y.F(a,y)$  is continuous;
- for every  $b \in Y$  the function  $\lambda x \in X.F(x,b)$  is continuous.

**Proposition 140.** Let  $F: X \times Y \to Z$ . If F is continuous then F is continuous in each variable separately.

PROOF: For  $a \in X$ , the function  $\lambda y \in Y.F(a,y)$  is  $F \circ i$  where  $i: Y \to X \times Y$  maps y to (a,y). We have i is continuous by Proposition 117, hence  $F \circ i$  is continuous by Theorem 102.

Similarly for  $\lambda x \in X.F(x,b)$  for  $b \in Y$ .  $\square$ 

**Example 141.** Define  $F: \mathbb{R} \times \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}$  by

$$F(x,y) = \begin{cases} xy/(x^2 + y^2) & \text{if } (x,y) \neq (0,0) \\ 0 & \text{if } (x,y) = (0,0) \end{cases}$$

Then F is continuous in each variable separately but not continuous.

**Proposition 142.** Let  $f: A \to C$  and  $g: B \to D$  be open maps. Then  $f \times g: A \times B \to C \times D$  is an open map.

PROOF: Given U open in A and V open in B. Then  $(f \times g)(U \times V) = f(U) \times g(V)$  is open in  $C \times D$ . The result follows from Proposition 93.  $\square$ 

# 22 The Subspace Topology

**Definition 143** (Subspace Topology). Let X be a topological space and  $Y \subseteq X$ . The *subspace topology* on Y is  $\mathcal{T} = \{U \cap Y \mid U \text{ is open in } X\}$ .

We prove this is a topology.

```
\begin{split} &\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ Y \in \mathcal{T} \\ &\text{PROOF: Since } Y = X \cap Y \\ &\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \text{For all } \mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}, \text{ we have } \bigcup \mathcal{U} \in \mathcal{T} \\ &\langle 2 \rangle 1. \ \text{Let: } \mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T} \\ &\langle 2 \rangle 2. \ \text{Let: } \mathcal{V} = \{V \text{ open in } X \mid V \cap Y \in \mathcal{U} \} \\ &\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ \bigcup \mathcal{U} = (\bigcup \mathcal{V}) \cap Y \\ &\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \text{For all } U, V \in \mathcal{T}, \text{ we have } U \cap V \in \mathcal{T} \\ &\langle 2 \rangle 1. \ \text{Let: } U, V \in \mathcal{T} \\ &\langle 2 \rangle 2. \ \text{PICK } U', \, V' \text{ open in } X \text{ such that } U = U' \cap Y \text{ and } V = V' \cap Y \\ &\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ (U \cap V) = (U' \cap V') \cap Y \end{split}
```

**Theorem 144.** Let X be a topological space and Y a subspace of X. Let  $A \subseteq Y$ . Then A is closed in Y if and only if there exists a closed set C in X such that  $A = C \cap Y$ .

PROOF: We have

$$\begin{array}{l} A \text{ is closed in } Y \\ \Leftrightarrow Y \setminus A \text{ is open in } Y \\ \Leftrightarrow \exists U \text{ open in } X.Y \setminus A = Y \cap U \\ \Leftrightarrow \exists C \text{ closed in } X.Y \setminus A = Y \cap (X \setminus U) \\ \Leftrightarrow \exists C \text{ closed in } X.A = Y \cap U \end{array}$$

**Theorem 145.** Let Y be a subspace of X. Let  $A \subseteq Y$ . Let  $\overline{A}$  be the closure of A in X. Then the closure of A in Y is  $\overline{A} \cap Y$ .

PROOF: The closure of 
$$A$$
 in  $Y$  is 
$$\bigcap \{C \text{ closed in } Y \mid A \subseteq C\}$$
$$= \bigcap \{D \cap Y \mid D \text{ closed in } X, A \subseteq D \cap Y\}$$
 (Theorem 144)
$$= \bigcap \{D \mid D \text{ closed in } X, A \subseteq D\} \cap Y$$
$$= \overline{A} \cap Y$$

**Lemma 146.** Let X be a topological space and  $Y \subseteq X$ . Let  $\mathcal{B}$  be a basis for the topology on X. Then  $\mathcal{B}' = \{B \cap Y \mid B \in \mathcal{B}\}$  is a basis for the subspace topology on Y.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every element in  $\mathcal{B}'$  is open in Y
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For every open set U in Y and point  $y \in U$ , there exists  $B' \in \mathcal{B}'$  such that  $y \in B' \subseteq U$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be open in Y and  $y \in U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK V open in X such that  $U = V \cap Y$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $y \in B \subseteq V$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $B' = B \cap Y$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5. \ B' \in \mathcal{B}'$

$$\langle 2 \rangle$$
6.  $y \in B' \subseteq U$   
 $\langle 1 \rangle$ 3. Q.E.D.  
PROOF: By Lemma 69.

**Lemma 147.** Let X be a topological space and  $Y \subseteq X$ . Let S be a basis for the topology on X. Then  $S' = \{S \cap Y \mid S \in S\}$  is a subbasis for the subspace topology on Y.

PROOF: The set  $\{B \cap Y \mid B \text{ is a finite intersection of elements of } \mathcal{S}\}$  is a basis for the subspace topology by Lemma 146, and this is the set of all finite intersections of elements of  $\mathcal{S}'$ .  $\square$ 

**Lemma 148.** Let Y be a subspace of X. If U is open in Y and Y is open in X then U is open in X.

## PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . PICK V open in X such that  $U = V \cap Y$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . U is open in X

PROOF: Since it is the intersection of two open sets V and Y.

**Theorem 149.** Let Y be a subspace of X and  $A \subseteq Y$ . If A is closed in Y and Y is closed in X then A is closed in X.

PROOF: Pick a closed set C in X such that  $A = C \cap Y$  (Theorem 144). Then A is the intersection of two sets closed in X, hence A is closed in X (Lemma 38).

**Theorem 150.** Let  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. Let  $A_i$  be a subspace of  $X_i$  for all  $i\in I$ . Then the product topology on  $\prod_{i\in I}A_i$  is the same as the topology it inherits as a subspace of  $\prod_{i\in I}X_i$ .

PROOF: The product topology is generated by the subbasis

$$\{\pi_{i}^{-1}(U) \mid i \in I, U \text{ open in } A_{i}\}\$$

$$= \{\pi_{i}^{-1}(V) \cap A_{i} \mid i \in I, V \text{ open in } X_{i}\}\$$

$$= \{\pi_{i}^{-1}(V) \mid i \in I, V \text{ open in } X_{i}\} \cap \prod_{i \in I} A_{i}\$$

and this is a subbasis for the subspace topology by Lemma 147.  $\square$ 

**Theorem 151.** Let X be an ordered set in the order topology. Let  $Y \subseteq X$  be an interval. Then the order topology on Y is the same as the subspace topology on Y.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . The order topology is finer than the subspace topology.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . For every open ray R in X, the set  $R \cap Y$  is open in the order topology.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . For all  $a \in X$ , we have  $(-\infty, a) \cap Y$  is open in the order topology.

```
\langle 4 \rangle1. CASE: For all y \in Y we have y < a PROOF: In this case (-\infty, a) \cap Y = Y.
```

- $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . CASE: For all  $y \in Y$  we have a < y PROOF: In this case  $(-\infty, a) \cap Y = \emptyset$ .
- $\langle 4 \rangle 3.$  Case: There exists  $y \in Y$  such that  $y \leq a$  and  $y \in Y$  such that

 $\langle 5 \rangle 1. \ a \in Y$ 

PROOF: Because Y is an interval.

- $\langle 5 \rangle 2$ .  $(-\infty, a) \cap Y = \{ y \in Y \mid y < a \}$
- $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . For all  $a \in X$ , we have  $(a, +\infty) \cap Y$  is open in the order topology. PROOF: Similar.
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Lemmas 119 and 147 and Proposition 77.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The subspace topology is finer than the order topology.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Every open ray in Y is open in the subspace topology.

PROOF: For any  $a \in Y$  we have  $(-\infty, a)_Y = (-\infty, a)_X \cap Y$  and  $(a, +\infty)_Y = (a, +\infty)_X \cap Y$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: By Lemma 119 and Proposition 77

1 ROOF. By Ecinina 113 and 1 roposition 77

This example shows that we cannot remove the hypothesis that Y is an interval:

**Example 152.** The order topology on  $I_o^2$  is different from the subspace topology as a subspace of  $\mathbb{R}^2$  under the dictionary order topology.

PROOF: The set  $\{1/2\} \times (1/2,1)$  is open in the subspace topology but not in the order topology.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 153.** Let X be a topological space, Y a subspace of X, and Z a subspace of Y. Then the subspace topology on Z inherited from X is the same as the subspace topology on Z inherited from Y.

Proof: The subspace topology inherited from Y is

$$\begin{aligned} &\{V \cap Z \mid V \text{ open in } Y\} \\ = &\{U \cap Y \cap Z \mid U \text{ open in } X\} \\ = &\{U \cap Z \mid U \text{ open in } X\} \end{aligned}$$

which is the subspace topology inherited from X.  $\square$ 

**Definition 154** (Unit Circle). The unit circle  $S^1$  is  $\{(x,y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid x^2 + y^2 = 1\}$  as a subspace of  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

**Definition 155** (Unit 2-sphere). The unit 2-sphere is  $S^2 = \{(x, y, z) \mid x^2 + y^2 + z^2 \le 1\}$  as a subspace of  $\mathbb{R}^3$ .

**Proposition 156.** Let  $f: X \to Y$  be an open map and  $A \subseteq X$  be open. Then the restriction  $f \upharpoonright A: A \to f(A)$  is an open map.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be open in A
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . *U* is open in *X*

Proof: Lemma 148.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . f(U) is open in Y
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . f(U) is open in f(A)

PROOF: Since  $f(U) = f(U) \cap f(A)$ .

П

**Example 157.** This example shows that we cannot remove the hypothesis that A is open.

Let  $A = \{(x, y) \in \mathbb{R}^2 \mid (x > 0 \text{ and } y = 1/x) \text{ or } x = y = 0\}$ . Then  $\pi_1 : \mathbb{R}^2 \to \mathbb{R}$  is an open map, but  $\pi_1 \upharpoonright A : A \to [0, +\infty)$  is not, because it maps the set  $\{0, 0\}$  which is open in A to  $\{0\}$  which is not open in  $[0, +\infty)$ .

**Proposition 158.** Let Y be a subspace of X. Let  $A \subseteq Y$  and  $l \in Y$ . Then l is a limit point of A in Y if and only if l is a limit point of A in X.

PROOF: Both are equivalent to the condition that any neighbourhood of l in X intersects A in a point other than l.  $\square$ 

# 23 The Box Topology

**Definition 159** (Box Topology). Let  $\{A_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. The box topology on  $\prod_{i\in I} A_i$  is the topology generated by the set of all sets of the form  $\prod_{i\in I} U_i$  where  $\{U_i\}_{i\in I}$  is a family such that each  $U_i$  is open in  $A_i$ .

This is a basis since it covers  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i$  and is closed under intersection.

**Proposition 160.** The box topology is finer than the product topology.

PROOF: From Proposition 129.

**Corollary 160.1.** If  $A_i$  is closed in  $X_i$  for all  $i \in I$  then  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i$  is closed in  $\prod_{i \in I} X_i$  under the box topology.

PROOF: From Proposition 130.

**Proposition 161** (AC). Let  $\{A_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. For  $i \in I$ , let  $\mathcal{B}_i$  be a basis for the topology on  $A_i$ . Then  $\mathcal{B} = \{\prod_{i\in I} B_i \mid \forall i \in I.B_i \in \mathcal{B}_i\}$  is a basis for the box topology on  $\prod_{i\in I} A_i$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every set of the form  $\prod_{i \in I} B_i$  is open.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For every point  $a \in \prod_{i \in I} A_i$  and every open set U with  $a \in U$ , there exists  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $a \in B \subseteq U$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: *U* be open and  $a \in U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK a family  $\{U_i\}_{i \in I}$  such that each  $U_i$  is open in  $A_i$  and  $a \in \prod_{i \in I} U_i \subseteq U$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For  $i \in I$ , PICK  $B_i \in \mathcal{B}_i$  such that  $a_i \in B_i \subseteq U_i$ 

PROOF: Using the Axiom of Choice.

$$\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ a \in \prod_{i \in I} B_i \subseteq U$$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Lemma 69.

**Theorem 162.** Let  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. Let  $A_i$  be a subspace of  $X_i$  for all  $i \in I$ . Give  $\prod_{i \in I} X_i$  the box topology. Then the box topology on  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i$  is the same as the topology it inherits as a subspace of  $\prod_{i\in I} X_i$ .

PROOF: The box topology is generated by the basis

$$\begin{aligned} &\{\prod_{i\in I} U_i \mid \forall i\in I, U_i \text{ open in } A_i\} \\ &= \{\prod_{i\in I} (V_i\cap A_i) \mid \forall i\in I, V_i \text{ open in } X_i\} \\ &= \{\prod_{i\in I} V_i \mid \forall i\in I, V_i \text{ open in } X_i\} \cap \prod_{i\in I} A_i \end{aligned}$$

and this is a basis for the subspace topology by Lemma 146.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 163** (AC). Let  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of topological spaces. Give  $\prod_{i \in I} X_i$  the box topology. Let  $A_i \subseteq X_i$  for all  $i \in I$ . Then

$$\prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i} = \overline{\prod_{i \in I} A_i} .$$

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i \subseteq \prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i}$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . For all  $i \in I$  we have  $A_i \subseteq \overline{A_i}$ 

Proof: Lemma 50.

$$\langle 2 \rangle 2$$
.  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i \subseteq \prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i}$   
 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Since  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i$  is closed by Corollary 160.1.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i} \subseteq \overline{\prod_{i \in I} A_i}$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in \prod_{i \in I} \overline{A_i}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of x
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $V_i$  open in  $X_i$  such that  $x \in \prod_{i \in I} V_i \subseteq U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . For  $i \in I$ , pick  $a_i \in V_i \cap A_i$

PROOF: By Theorem 53 and  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$  using the Axiom of Choice.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . U intersects  $\prod_{i \in I} A_i$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF:  $a \in U \cap \prod_{i \in I} A_i$ .

The following example shows that Theorem 138 fails in the box topology.

**Example 164.** Define  $f: \mathbb{R} \to \mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  by f(t) = (t, t, ...). Then  $\pi_n \circ f = \mathrm{id}_{\mathbb{R}}$  is continuous for all n. But f is not continuous when  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  is given the box topology because the inverse image of

$$(-1,1) \times (-1/2,1/2) \times (-1/3,1/3) \times \cdots$$

is  $\{0\}$  which is not open.

The following example shows that Proposition 137 fails in the box topology.

**Example 165.** Give  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  the box topology. Let  $a_n = (1/n, 1/n, \ldots)$  for  $n \geq 1$  and  $l = (0, 0, \ldots)$ . Then  $\pi_i(a_n) \to \pi_i(l)$  as  $n \to \infty$  for all i, but  $a_n \not\to l$  as  $n \to \infty$  since the open set

$$(-1,1) \times (-1/2,1/2) \times (-1/3,1/3) \times \cdots$$

contains l but does not contain any  $a_n$ .

**Example 166.** The set  $\mathbb{R}^{\infty}$  is closed in  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  under the box topology. For let  $(a_n)$  be any sequence not in  $\mathbb{R}^{\infty}$ . Let  $U_n$  be an open interval around  $a_n$  that does not contain 0 if  $a_n \neq 0$ , and  $U_n = \mathbb{R}$  if  $a_n = 0$ . Then  $\prod_{n \geq 0} U_n$  is a neighbourhood of  $(a_n)$  that does not intersect  $\mathbb{R}^{\infty}$ .

# 24 $T_1$ Spaces

**Definition 167** ( $T_1$  Space). A topological space is  $T_1$  if and only if every singleton is closed.

**Lemma 168.** A space is  $T_1$  if and only if every finite set is closed.

PROOF: From Lemma 39.

**Theorem 169.** In a  $T_1$  space, a point a is a limit point of a set A if and only if every neighbourhood of a contains infinitely many points of A.

## PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If a is a limit point of A then every neighbourhood of a contains infinitely many points of A.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: a is a limit point of A.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of a.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Assume: for a contradiction U contains only finitely many points of A.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $(U \cap A) \setminus \{a\}$  is closed.

PROOF: By the  $T_1$  axiom.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ .  $(U \setminus A) \cup \{a\}$  is open.

PROOF: It is  $U \setminus ((U \cap A) \setminus \{a\})$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ .  $(U \setminus A) \cup \{a\}$  intersects A in a point other than a.

PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 7. Q.E.D.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If every neighbourhood of a contains infinitely many points of A then a is a limit point of A.

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

(To see this does not hold in every space, see Proposition 65.)

**Proposition 170.** A space is  $T_1$  if and only if, for any two distinct points x and y, there exist neighbourhoods U of x and y of y such that  $x \notin V$  and  $y \notin U$ .

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a topological space.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If X is  $T_1$  then, for any two distinct points x and y, there exist neighbourhoods U of x and V of y such that  $x \notin V$  and  $y \notin U$ .

PROOF: This holds because  $\{x\}$  and  $\{y\}$  are closed.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Suppose, for any two distinct points x and y, there exist neighbourhoods U of x and V of y such that  $x \notin V$  and  $y \notin U$ . Then X is  $T_1$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: For any two distinct points x and y, there exist neighbourhoods U of x and V of y such that  $x \notin V$  and  $y \notin U$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $\{a\}$  is closed.

PROOF: For all  $b \neq a$  there exists a neighbourhood U of b such that  $U \subseteq X \setminus \{a\}$ .

**Proposition 171.** A subspace of a  $T_1$  space is  $T_1$ .

PROOF: From Proposition 149.

# 25 Hausdorff Spaces

**Definition 172** (Hausdorff Space). A topological space is *Hausdorff* if and only if, for any points x, y with  $x \neq y$ , there exist disjoint open sets U and V such that  $x \in U$  and  $y \in V$ .

**Theorem 173.** Every Hausdorff space is  $T_1$ .

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a Hausdorff space.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $b \in X$

PROVE:  $\overline{\{b\}} = \{b\}$ 

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Assume:  $a \in \overline{\{b\}}$  and  $a \neq b$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK disjoint neighbourhoods U of a and V of b.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . *U* intersects  $\{b\}$

PROOF: Theorem 53.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 6. \ b \in U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts the fact that U and V are disjoint ( $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ ).

**Proposition 174.** An infinite set under the finite complement topology is  $T_1$  but not Hausdorff.

## PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be an infinite set under the finite complement topology.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Every singleton is closed.

PROOF: By definition.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Pick $a, b \in X$  with  $a \neq b$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . There are no disjoint neighbourhoods U of a and V of b.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of a and V a neighbourhood of b.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $X \setminus U$  and  $X \setminus V$  are finite.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $c \in X$  that is not in  $X \setminus U$  or  $X \setminus V$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ c \in U \cap V$

Proposition 175. The product of a family of Hausdorff spaces is Hausdorff.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\{X_i\}_{i \in I}$  be a family of Hausdorff spaces.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a, b \in \prod_{i \in I} X_i$  with  $a \neq b$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $i \in I$  such that  $a_i \neq b_i$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK U, V disjoint open sets in  $X_i$  with  $a_i \in U$  and  $b_i \in V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5.  $\pi_i^{-1}(U)$  and  $\pi_i^{-1}(V)$  are disjoint open sets in  $\prod_{i \in I} X_i$  with  $a \in \pi_i^{-1}(U)$  and  $b \in \pi_i^{-1}(V)$

П

**Theorem 176.** Every linearly ordered set under the order topology is Hausdorff.

## Proof

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a linearly ordered set under the order topology.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a, b \in X$  with  $a \neq b$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Assume: w.l.o.g. a < b
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Case: There exists c such that a < c < b

PROOF: The sets  $(-\infty, c)$  and  $(c, +\infty)$  are disjoint neighbourhoods of a and b respectively.

 $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. Case: There is no c such that a < c < b

PROOF: The sets  $(-\infty, b)$  and  $(a, +\infty)$  are disjoint neighbourhoods of a and b respectively.

**Theorem 177.** A subspace of a Hausdorff space is Hausdorff.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a Hausdorff space and Y a subspace of X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x, y \in Y$  with  $x \neq y$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK disjoint neighbourhoods U of x and V of y in X.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $U \cap Y$  and  $V \cap Y$  are disjoint neighbourhoods of x and y respectively in Y.

**Proposition 178.** A space X is Hausdorff if and only if the diagonal  $\Delta = \{(x,x) \mid x \in X\}$  is closed in  $X^2$ .

Proof:

X is Hausdorff

$$\begin{array}{l} \Leftrightarrow \forall x,y \in X. \\ x \neq y \Rightarrow \exists V, W \text{ open.} \\ x \in V \land y \in W \land V \cap W = \emptyset \\ \Leftrightarrow \forall (x,y) \in X^2 \setminus \Delta. \\ \exists V, W \text{ open.} \\ (x,y) \subseteq V \times W \subseteq X^2 \setminus \Delta \\ \Leftrightarrow \Delta \text{ is closed} \end{array}$$

Theorem 179. In a Hausdorff space, a sequence has at most one limit.

### **PROOF**

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a Hausdorff space.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$ ,  $a_n \to m$  as  $n \to \infty$ , and  $l \neq m$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3.$  PICK disjoint neighbourhoods U of l and V of m

PROOF: By the Hausdorff axiom.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK M and N such that  $a_n \in U$  for  $n \geq M$  and  $a_n \in V$  for  $n \geq N$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ a_{\max(M,N)} \in U \cap V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts the fact that U and V are disjoint ( $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ ).

To see this is not always true in spaces that are  $T_1$  but not Hausdorff:

**Proposition 180.** Let X be an infinite set under the finite complement topology. Let  $(a_n)_{n\in\mathbb{N}}$  be a sequence with all points distinct. Then for every  $l\in X$  we have  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$ .

PROOF: Let U be any neighbourhood of l. Since  $X \setminus U$  is finite, there must exist N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $a_n \in U$ .  $\square$ 

**Proposition 181.** Let X be a topological space. Let Y a Hausdorff space. Let  $A \subseteq X$ . Let  $f, g : \overline{A} \to Y$  be continuous. If f and g agree on A then f = g.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in \overline{A}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume:  $f(x) \neq g(x)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK disjoint neighbourhoods V of f(x) and W of g(x).
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Pick  $y \in f^{-1}(V) \cap g^{-1}(W) \cap A$

PROOF: Since  $f^{-1}(V) \cap g^{-1}(W)$  is a neighbourhood of x and hence intersects A.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ f(y) = g(y) \in V \cap W$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts the fact that V and W are disjoint ( $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ ).

**Proposition 182.** Let  $\{X_i\}_{i\in I}$  be a family of Hausdorff spaces. Then  $\prod_{i\in I} X_i$  under the box topology is Hausdorff.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\{X_i\}_{i \in I}$  be a family of Hausdorff spaces.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a, b \in \prod_{i \in I} X_i$  with  $a \neq b$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $i \in I$  such that  $a_i \neq b_i$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Pick U, V disjoint open sets in  $X_i$  with  $a_i \in U$  and  $b_i \in V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5.  $\pi_i^{-1}(U)$  and  $\pi_i^{-1}(V)$  are disjoint open sets in  $\prod_{i \in I} X_i$  with  $a \in \pi_i^{-1}(U)$  and  $b \in \pi_i^{-1}(V)$

**Proposition 183.** Let  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  be two topologies on the same set X with  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$  If  $\mathcal{T}$  is Haudorff then  $\mathcal{T}'$  is Haudorff.

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

**Proposition 184.** Let X be a Hausdorff space. Let  $\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$  be maximal with respect to the finite intersection property. Then  $\bigcap_{D \in \mathcal{D}} \overline{D}$  contains at most one point.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x, y \in \bigcap_{D \in \mathcal{D}} \overline{D}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction  $x \neq y$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Pick disjoint open subsets U and V of x and y respectively.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ U, V \in \mathcal{D}$

Proof: Proposition 56.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Q.E.D.

П

PROOF: This contradicts the fact that  $\mathcal D$  satisfies the finite intersection property.

# 26 The First Countability Axiom

**Definition 185** (First Countability Axiom). A topological space X satisfies the *first countability axiom*, or is *first countable*, if and only if every point has a countable local basis.

**Lemma 186** (Sequence Lemma (CC)). Let X be a first countable space. Let  $A \subseteq X$  and  $l \in \overline{A}$ . Then there exists a sequence in A that converges to l.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . PICK a countable local basis  $\{B_n \mid n \in \mathbb{Z}^+\}$  at l such that  $B_1 \supseteq B_2 \supseteq \cdots$ . PROOF: Lemma 79.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For all  $n \geq 1$ , PICK  $a_n \in A \cap B_n$ .

```
PROVE: a_n \to l as n \to \infty

\langle 1 \rangle 3. Let: U be a neighbourhood of A

\langle 1 \rangle 4. PICK N such that B_N \subseteq U

\langle 1 \rangle 5. For n \ge N we have a_n \in U

PROOF: a_n \in B_n \subseteq B_N \subseteq U
```

**Theorem 187** (CC). Let X be a first countable space and Y a topological space. Let  $f: X \to Y$ . Suppose that, for every sequence  $(x_n)$  in X and  $l \in X$ , if  $x_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$ , then  $f(x_n) \to f(l)$  as  $n \to \infty$ . Then f is continuous.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $A \subseteq X$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a \in A$

PROVE:  $f(a) \in \overline{f(A)}$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK a sequence  $(x_n)$  in A that converges to a.

PROOF: By the Sequence Lemma.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ f(x_n) \to f(a)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ f(a) \in \overline{f(A)}$

PROOF: By Lemma 81.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Theorem 99.

**Example 188** (CC). The space  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  under the box product is not first countable.

PROOF: Let  $\{B_n \mid n \geq 0\}$  be a countable set of neighbourhoods of  $\vec{0}$ . We will construct a neighbourhood of  $\vec{0}$  that does not include any of these.

For  $n \geq 0$ , pick a neighbourhood  $U_n$  of 0 such that  $U_n \subset \pi_n(B_p)$ . Then  $\prod_{n=0}^{\infty} U_n$  is a neighbourhood of  $\vec{0}$  that does not include any  $B_n$ .  $\square$ 

**Example 189.** If J is an uncountable set then  $\mathbb{R}^J$  is not first countable.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\{B_n \mid n \geq 0\}$  be any countable set of neighbourhoods of  $\vec{0}$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For  $n \geq 0$ , PICK a basis element  $\prod_{\alpha \in J} U_{n\alpha}$  that contains  $\vec{0}$  and is included in  $B_n$ .

PROOF: Using the Axiom of Countable Choice.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For  $n \geq 0$ ,

Let:  $J_n = \{ \alpha \in J \mid U_{n\alpha} \neq \mathbb{R} \}$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Pick  $\beta \in J$  such that  $\beta \notin J_n$  for any n.

PROOF: Since each  $J_n$  is finite so  $\bigcup_n J_n$  is countable.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $\pi_{\beta}((-1,1))$  is a neighbourhood of  $\vec{0}$  that does not include any  $B_n$ .

**Example 190.** The space  $\mathbb{R}_l$  is first countable.

PROOF: For any  $a \in \mathbb{R}$ , the set  $\{[a, a+1/n) \mid n \geq 1\}$  is a countable local basis.

Example 191. The ordered square is first countable.

PROOF: For any  $(a,b) \in I_o^2$  with  $b \neq 0,1$ , the set  $\{(\{a\} \times (b-1/n,b+1/n)) \cap I_o^2 \mid n \geq 1\}$  is a countable local basis.

# 27 Strong Continuity

**Definition 192** (Strongly Continuous). Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$  be a function. Then f is *strongly continuous* if and only if, for every subset  $U \subseteq Y$ , we have U is open in Y if and only if  $f^{-1}(U)$  is open in X.

**Proposition 193.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$  be a function. Then f is strongly continuous if and only if, for every subset  $C \subseteq Y$ , we have C is closed in Y if and only if  $f^{-1}(C)$  is closed in X.

PROOF: Since  $X \setminus f^{-1}(C) = f^{-1}(Y \setminus C)$ .  $\square$ 

**Proposition 194.** Let X, Y and Z be topological spaces. Let  $f: X \to Y$  and  $g: Y \to Z$ . If f and g are strongly continuous then so is  $g \circ f$ .

PROOF: Since  $(g \circ f)^{-1}(U) = f^{-1}(g^{-1}(U))$ .  $\Box$ 

**Proposition 195.** Let X, Y and Z be topological spaces. Let  $f: X \to Y$  and  $g: Y \to Z$ . If  $g \circ f$  is continuous and f is strongly continuous then g is continuous.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $V \subseteq Z$  be open.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $f^{-1}(g^{-1}(V))$  is open in X.

PROOF: Since  $g \circ f$  is continuous.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3.$   $f^{-1}(V)$  is open in Y.

Proof: Since g is strongly continuous.

П

**Proposition 196.** Let X, Y and Z be topological spaces. Let  $f: X \to Y$  and  $g: Y \to Z$ . If  $g \circ f$  is strongly continuous and f is strongly continuous then g is strongly continuous.

PROOF: For  $V \subseteq Z$ , we have V is open iff  $f^{-1}(g^{-1}(V))$  is open iff  $g^{-1}(V)$  is open.

## 28 Saturated Sets

**Definition 197.** Let X and Y be sets and  $p: X \to Y$  a surjective function. Let  $C \subseteq X$ . Then C is *saturated* with respect to p if and only if, for all  $x, y \in X$ , if  $x \in C$  and p(x) = p(y) then  $y \in C$ .

**Proposition 198.** Let X and Y be sets and  $p: X \rightarrow Y$  a surjective function. Let  $C \subseteq X$ . Then the following are equivalent:

```
1. C is saturated with respect to p.
    2. There exists D \subseteq Y such that C = p^{-1}(D)
    3. C = p^{-1}(p(C)).
Proof:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ 1 \Rightarrow 3
    \langle 2 \rangle 1. Assume: C is saturated with respect to p.
    \langle 2 \rangle 2. C \subseteq p^{-1}(p(C))
       PROOF: Trivial.
    \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ p^{-1}(p(C)) \subseteq C
       \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: x \in p^{-1}(p(C))
        \langle 3 \rangle 2. \ p(x) \in p(C)
       \langle 3 \rangle 3. There exists y \in C such that p(x) = p(y)
       \langle 3 \rangle 4. \ x \in C
           PROOF: From \langle 2 \rangle 1.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ 3 \Rightarrow 2
   PROOF: Trivial.
\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ 2 \Rightarrow 1
```

# 29 Quotient Maps

**Definition 199** (Quotient Map). Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $p: X \to Y$ . Then p is a *quotient map* if and only if p is surjective and strongly continuous.

PROOF: This follows because if  $p(x) \in D$  and p(x) = p(y) then  $p(y) \in D$ .

**Proposition 200.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $p: X \rightarrow Y$  be a surjective function. Then the following are equivalent.

- 1. p is a quotient map.
- $2.\ p$  is continuous and maps saturated open sets to open sets.
- 3. p is continuous and maps saturated closed sets to closed sets.

```
\begin{split} \langle 1 \rangle 1. & 1 \Rightarrow 2 \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 1. \text{ Assume: } p \text{ is a quotient map.} \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 2. \text{ Let: } U \text{ be a saturated open set in } X. \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 3. & p^{-1}(p(U)) \text{ is open in } X. \\ & \text{Proof: Since } U = p^{-1}(p(U)) \text{ be Proposition 198.} \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 4. & p(U) \text{ is open in } Y. \\ & \text{Proof: From } \langle 2 \rangle 1. \\ & \langle 1 \rangle 2. & 1 \Rightarrow 3 \\ & \text{Proof: Similar.} \end{split}
```

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ 2 \Rightarrow 1$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: p is continuous and maps saturated open sets to open sets.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $U \subseteq Y$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Assume:  $p^{-1}(U)$  is open in X
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $p^{-1}(U)$  is saturated.

Proof: Proposition 198.

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. *U* is open in *Y*.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ 3 \Rightarrow 1$ 

Proof: Similar.

П

Corollary 200.1. Every surjective continuous open map is a quotient map.

Corollary 200.2. Every surjective continuous closed map is a quotient map.

**Example 201.** The converses of these corollaries do not hold.

Let  $A = \{(x,y) \mid x \ge 0\} \cup \{(x,y) \mid y = 0\}$ . Then  $\pi_1 : A \to \mathbb{R}$  is a quotient map, but not an open map or a closed map.

We prove that  $\pi_1$  maps saturated open sets to open sets:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\pi_1^{-1}(U)$  be a saturated open set in A Prove: U is open in  $\mathbb R$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x \in U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ (x,0) \in \pi_1(U)^{-1}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK W, V open in  $\mathbb{R}$  such that  $(x,0) \subseteq W \times V \subseteq \pi_1(U)^{-1}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ x \in W \subseteq U$

It is not an open map because it maps  $((-1,1)\times(1,2))\cap A$  to [0,1).

It is not a closed map because it maps  $\{(x, 1/x) \mid x > 0\}$  to  $(0, +\infty)$ .

**Proposition 202.** Let p: X woheadrightarrow Y be a quotient map. Let  $A \subseteq X$  be saturated with respect to p. Let q: A woheadrightarrow p(A) be the restriction of p.

- 1. If A is either open or closed in X then q is a quotient map.
- 2. If p is either an open map or a closed map then q is a quotient map.

## **PROOF**

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $p: X \to Y$  be a quotient map.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $A \subseteq X$  be saturated with respect to p.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $q:A \rightarrow p(A)$  be the restriction of p.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . q is continuous.

PROOF: Theorem 103.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . If A is open in X then q is a quotient map.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: A is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . q maps saturated open sets to open sets.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $U \subseteq A$  be saturated with respect to q and open in A
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . U is saturated with respect to p
      - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x, y \in X$

```
\langle 4 \rangle 2. Assume: x \in U
           \langle 4 \rangle 3. Assume: p(x) = p(y)
           \langle 4 \rangle 4. \ x \in A
              PROOF: From \langle 3 \rangle 1 and \langle 4 \rangle 2.
           \langle 4 \rangle 5. \ y \in A
              PROOF: From \langle 1 \rangle 2 and \langle 4 \rangle 3
           \langle 4 \rangle 6. \ q(x) = x(y)
              PROOF: From \langle 1 \rangle 3, \langle 4 \rangle 3, \langle 4 \rangle 4, \langle 4 \rangle 5.
           \langle 4 \rangle 7. \ y \in U
              Proof: From \langle 3 \rangle 1, \langle 4 \rangle 2, \langle 4 \rangle 6
       \langle 3 \rangle 3. U is open in X
           PROOF: Lemma 148, \langle 2 \rangle 1, \langle 3 \rangle 1.
       \langle 3 \rangle 4. p(U) is open in Y
           Proof: Proposition 200, \langle 1 \rangle 1, \langle 3 \rangle 2, \langle 3 \rangle 3
       \langle 3 \rangle 5. q(U) is open in p(A)
           PROOF: Since q(U) = p(U) = p(U) \cap p(A).
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Q.E.D.
       PROOF: By Proposition 200.
\langle 1 \rangle 6. If A is closed in X then q is a quotient map.
   Proof: Similar.
\langle 1 \rangle 7. If p is an open map then q is a quotient map.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Assume: p is an open map
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. q maps saturated open sets to open sets.
       \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: U be open in A and saturated with respect to q
       \langle 3 \rangle 2. PICK V open in X such that U = A \cap V
       \langle 3 \rangle 3. p(V) is open in Y
       \langle 3 \rangle 4. \ \ q(U) = p(V) \cap p(A)
           \langle 4 \rangle 1. \ q(U) \subseteq p(V) \cap p(A)
              PROOF: From \langle 3 \rangle 2.
           \langle 4 \rangle 2. \ p(V) \cap p(A) \subseteq q(U)
               \langle 5 \rangle 1. Let: y \in p(V) \cap p(A)
               \langle 5 \rangle 2. Pick x \in V and x' \in A such that p(x) = p(x') = y
               \langle 5 \rangle 3. \ x \in A
                  Proof: By \langle 1 \rangle 2.
               \langle 5 \rangle 4. \ x \in U
                  PROOF: From \langle 3 \rangle 2
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Q.E.D.
       PROOF: By Proposition 200.
\langle 1 \rangle 8. If p is a closed map then q is a quotient map.
   PROOF: Similar.
```

**Example 203.** This example shows we cannot remove the hypotheses on A and p.

Define  $f:[0,1]\to [2,3]\to [0,2]$  by f(x)=x if  $x\leq 1,$  f(x)=x-1 if  $x\geq 2$ . Then f is a quotient map but its restriction f' to  $[0,1)\cup [2,3]$  is not, because  $f'^{-1}([1,2])$  is open but [1,2] is not.

For a counterexample where A is saturated, see Example 209.

**Proposition 204.** Let  $p: A \twoheadrightarrow C$  and  $q: B \twoheadrightarrow D$  be open quotient maps. Then  $p \times q: A \times B \rightarrow C \times D$  is an open quotient map.

PROOF: From Corollary 200.1, Proposition 142 and Theorem 138.  $\square$ 

**Theorem 205.** Let  $p: X \to Y$  be a quotient map. Let Z be a topological space and  $f: Y \to Z$  be a function. Then

- 1.  $f \circ p$  is continuous if and only if f is continuous.
- 2.  $f \circ p$  is a quotient map if and only if f is a quotient map.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $f \circ p$  is continuous then f is continuous.

Proof: Proposition 195.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If f is continuous then  $f \circ p$  is continuous.

PROOF: Theorem 102.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . If  $f \circ p$  is a quotient map then f is a quotient map.

Proof: Proposition 196.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . If f is a quotient map then  $f \circ p$  is a quotient map.

Proof: From Proposition 194.

П

**Proposition 206.** Let X and Y be topological spaces. Let  $p: X \to Y$  and  $f: Y \to X$  be continuous maps such that  $p \circ f = \mathrm{id}_Y$ . Then p is a quotient map.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $V \subseteq Y$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume:  $p^{-1}(V)$  is open in X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $f^{-1}(p^{-1}(V))$  is open in Y.

PROOF: Because f is continuous.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . V is open in Y.

PROOF: Because  $f^{-1}(p^{-1}(V)) = V$ .

# 30 Quotient Topology

**Definition 207** (Quotient Topology). Let X be a topological space, Y a set and  $p: X \to Y$  be a surjective function. Then the *quotient topology* on Y is the unique topology on Y with respect to which p is a quotient map, namely  $\mathcal{T} = \{U \in \mathcal{P}Y \mid p^{-1}(U) \text{ is open in } X\}.$ 

We prove this is a topology.

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ Y \in \mathcal{T}

PROOF: Since p^{-1}(Y) = X by surjectivity.

\langle 1 \rangle 2. For all \mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{T} we have \bigcup \mathcal{A} \in \mathcal{T}

PROOF: Since p^{-1}(\bigcup \mathcal{A}) = \bigcup_{U \in \mathcal{A}} p^{-1}(U)

\langle 1 \rangle 3. For all U, V \in \mathcal{T} we have U \cap V \in \mathcal{T}

PROOF: Since p^{-1}(U \cap V) = p^{-1}(U) \cap p^{-1}(V).
```

**Definition 208** (Quotient Space). Let X be a topological space and  $\sim$  an equivalence relation on X. Let  $p: X \twoheadrightarrow X/\sim$  be the canonical surjection. Then  $X/\sim$  under the quotient topology is called a *quotient space*, *identification space* or *decomposition space* of X.

Here is a counterexample showing we cannot remove all the hypotheses of Proposition 202 except that A is saturated.

**Example 209.** Let  $X = (0, 1/2] \cup \{1\} \cup \{1 + 1/n : n \ge 2\}$  as a subspace of  $\mathbb{R}$ . Define R to be the equivalence relation on X where xRy iff (x = y or |x - y| = 1), so we identify 1/n with 1 + 1/n for all  $n \ge 2$ . Let Y be the resulting quotient space X/R in the quotient topology and  $p: X \to Y$  the canonical surjection.

Let  $A = \{1\} \cup (0, 1/2] \setminus \{1/n : n \ge 2\} \subseteq X$ . Then A is saturated under p but the restriction q of p to A is not a quotient map because it maps the saturated open set  $\{1\}$  to  $\{1\}$  which is not open in p(A).

**Proposition 210.** Let X, Y and Z be topological spaces. Let  $f: X \to Y$  and  $g: Y \to Z$ . If f and g are quotient maps then so is  $g \circ f$ .

Proof: From Proposition 194.

**Example 211.** The product of two quotient maps is not necessarily a quotient map.

Let  $X = \mathbb{R}$  and  $X^*$  the quotient space formed by identifying all positive integers. Let  $p: X \to X^*$  be the canonical surjection.

We prove  $p \times \mathrm{id}_{\mathbb{Q}} : X \times \mathbb{Q} \to X^* \times \mathbb{Q}$  is not a quotient map.

```
\langle 1 \rangle 11. PICK a neighbourhood W of 1 in X^* and \delta > 0 such that W \times (-\delta, \delta) \subseteq U'
\langle 1 \rangle 12. \ p^{-1}(W) \times (-\delta, \delta) \subseteq U
```

 $\langle 1 \rangle 13$ . Pick n such that  $c_n < \delta$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 14. \ n \in p^{-1}(W)$ 

(1)15. PICK  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $\epsilon < \delta - c_n$  and  $\epsilon < 1/4$  and  $(n - \epsilon, n + \epsilon) \subseteq p^{-1}(W)$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 16. \ (n - \epsilon, n + \epsilon) \times (-\delta, \delta) \subseteq U$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 17$ . PICK a rational y such that  $c_n - \epsilon/2 < y < c_n + \epsilon/2$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 18. \ (n + \epsilon/2, y) \notin U$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 19$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 1 \rangle 16$ .

**Proposition 212.** Let X be a topological space and  $\sim$  an equivalence relation on X. Then  $X/\sim is\ T_1$  if and only if every equivalence class is closed in X.

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

#### 31Retractions

**Definition 213** (Retraction). Let X be a topological space and  $A \subseteq X$ . A retraction of X onto A is a continuous map  $r: X \to A$  such that, for all  $a \in A$ , we have r(a) = a.

**Proposition 214.** Every retraction is a quotient map.

PROOF: Proposition 206 with f the inclusion  $A \hookrightarrow X$ .

#### 32 Homogeneous Spaces

**Definition 215** (Homogeneous). A topological space X is homogeneous if and only if, for any points  $a, b \in X$ , there exists a homeomorphism  $\phi: X \cong X$  such that  $\phi(a) = b$ .

#### 33 Regular Spaces

**Definition 216** (Regular Space). A topological space X is regular if and only if, for any closed set A and point  $a \notin A$ , there exist disjoint open sets U, V such that  $A \subseteq U$  and  $a \in V$ .

#### 34 Connected Spaces

**Definition 217** (Separation). A separation of a topological space X is a pair of disjoint open sets U, V such that  $U \cup V = \emptyset$ .

**Definition 218** (Connected). A topological space is *connected* if and only if it has no separation; otherwise it is disconnected.

**Proposition 219.** A topological space X is connected if and only if the only sets that are both open and closed are X and  $\emptyset$ .

Immediate from defintions.

**Lemma 220.** If Y is a subspace of X, a separation of Y is a pair of disjoint nonempty sets A and B whose union is Y, neither of which contains a limit point of the other.

```
Proof:
```

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $A, B \subseteq Y$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If A and B form a separation of Y then A and B are disjoint and nonempty,  $A \cup B = Y$ , and neither of A and B contains a limit point of the other.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: A and B form a separation of Y
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . A and B are disjoint and nonempty and  $A \cup B = Y$  PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$  and the definition of separation.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . A does not contain a limit point of B
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for a contradiction  $l \in A$  and l is a limit point of B in X.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . l is a limit point of B in Y PROOF: Proposition 158.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 3. \ l \in B$ 
      - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . B is closed in Y

PROOF: Since A is open in Y and  $B = Y \setminus A$  from  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .

 $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Corollary 64.1.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts the fact that  $A \cap B = \emptyset$  ( $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ ).

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . B does not contain a limit point of A

PROOF: Similar.

- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 3. If A and B are disjoint and nonempty,  $A \cup B = Y$ , and neither of A and B contains a limit point of the other, then A and B form a separation of Y.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 1. Assume: A and B are disjoint and nonempty,  $A \cup B = Y$ , and neither of A and B contains a limit point of the other.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . A is open in Y
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . B is closed in Y
      - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . Let: l be a limit point of B in Y
      - $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . l is a limit point of B in X

PROOF: Proposition 158.

 $\langle 4 \rangle 3. \ l \notin A$ 

Proof: By  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ 

 $\langle 4 \rangle 4. \ l \in B$ 

Proof: By  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$  since  $A \cup B = Y$ 

 $\langle 4 \rangle 5$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Corollary 64.1.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Since  $A = Y \setminus B$ .

```
\langle 2 \rangle 3. B is open in Y PROOF: Similar.
```

**Example 221.** Every set under the indiscrete topology is connected.

**Example 222.** The discrete topology on a set X is connected if and only if  $|X| \leq 1$ .

**Example 223.** The finite complement topology on a set X is connected if and only if either  $|X| \le 1$  or X is infinite.

**Example 224.** The countable complement topology on a set X is connected if and only if either  $|X| \le 1$  or X is uncountable.

**Example 225.** The rationals  $\mathbb{Q}$  are disconnected. For any irrational a, the sets  $(-\infty, a) \cap \mathbb{Q}$  and  $(a, +\infty) \cap \mathbb{Q}$  form a separation of  $\mathbb{Q}$ .

**Lemma 226.** Let X be a topological space. If C and D form a separation of X, and Y is a connected subspace of X, then either  $Y \subseteq C$  or  $Y \subseteq D$ .

PROOF: Otherwise  $Y \cap C$  and  $Y \cap D$  would form a separation of Y.  $\square$ 

**Theorem 227.** The union of a set of connected subspaces of a space X that have a point in common is connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{A}$  be a set of connected subspaces of the space X that have the point a in common.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of  $\bigcup \mathcal{A}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $a \in C$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . For all  $A \in \mathcal{A}$  we have  $A \subseteq C$

Proof: Lemma 226.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ D = \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .

П

**Theorem 228.** Let X be a topological space and A a connected subspace of X. If  $A \subseteq B \subseteq \overline{A}$  then B is connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of B.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $A \subseteq C$

Proof: Lemma 226.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ B \subseteq C$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in B$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2. \ x \in \overline{A}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Either  $x \in A$  or x is a limit point of A.

Proof: Theorem 64.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Either  $x \in A$  or x is a limit point of C.

Proof: Lemma 66,  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 5. \ x \in C$ 

PROOF: Lemma 220.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $D = \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .

**Theorem 229.** The image of a connected space under a continuous map is connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $f: X \twoheadrightarrow Y$  be a surjective continuous map where X is connected.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of Y.
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 3.  $f^{-1}(C)$  and  $f^{-1}(D)$  form a separation of X.

**Theorem 230.** The product of a family of connected spaces is connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . The product of two connected spaces is connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: X and Y be connected spaces.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Pick  $a \in X$  and  $b \in Y$

PROOF: We may assume X and Y are nonempty since otherwise  $X \times Y = \emptyset$  which is connected.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $X \times \{b\}$  is connected.

PROOF: It is homeomorphic to X.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . For all  $x \in X$  we have  $\{x\} \times Y$  is connected.

PROOF: It is homeomorphic to Y.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . For any  $x \in X$ 

Let: 
$$T_x = (X \times \{b\}) \cup (\{x\} \times Y)$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . For all  $x \in X$ ,  $T_x$  is connected.

PROOF: Theorem 227 since  $(x, b) \in (X \times \{b\}) \cap (\{x\} \times Y)$ .

 $\langle 2 \rangle 7$ .  $X \times Y$  is connected.

PROOF: Theorem 227 since  $X \times Y = \bigcup_{x \in X} T_x$  and (a, b) is a point in every  $T_x$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The product of a finite family of connected spaces is connected.

PROOF: From  $\langle 1 \rangle 1$  by induction.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . The product of any family of connected spaces is connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\{X_{\alpha}\}_{{\alpha} \in J}$  be a family of connected spaces.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $X = \prod_{\alpha \in J} X_{\alpha}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $a \in X$

PROOF: We may assume  $X \neq \emptyset$  as the empty space is connected.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . For every finite subset K of J,

Let: 
$$X_K = \{x \in X \mid \forall \alpha \in J \setminus K.x_\alpha = a_\alpha\}$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. For every finite  $K \subseteq J$ , we have  $X_K$  is connected.

```
PROOF: From \langle 1 \rangle 2 since X_K \cong \prod_{\alpha \in K} X_K. \langle 2 \rangle 6. Let: Y = \bigcup_K X_K \langle 2 \rangle 7. Y is connected PROOF: Theorem 227 since a is a common point. \langle 2 \rangle 8. X = \overline{Y} \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: x \in X \langle 3 \rangle 2. Let: U = \prod_{\alpha \in J} U_{\alpha} be a basic neighbourhood of x where U_{\alpha} = X_{\alpha} for all \alpha except \alpha \in K for some finite K \subseteq J \langle 3 \rangle 3. Let: y \in X be the point with y_{\alpha} = x_{\alpha} for \alpha \in K and y_{\alpha} = a_{\alpha} for all other \alpha \langle 3 \rangle 4. y \in U \cap X_K \langle 3 \rangle 5. y \in U \cap Y \langle 2 \rangle 9. X is connected. PROOF: Theorem 228.
```

**Example 231.** The set  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  is disconnected under the box topology. The set of bounded sequences and the set of unbounded sequences form a separation.

**Proposition 232.** Let  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  be two topologies on the same set X. If  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$  and  $(X, \mathcal{T}')$  is connected then  $(X, \mathcal{T})$  is connected.

PROOF: If U and V form a separation of  $(X, \mathcal{T})$  then they form a separation of  $(X, \mathcal{T}')$ .  $\square$ 

**Proposition 233.** Let X be a topological space and  $(A_n)$  a sequence of connected subspaces of X. If  $A_n \cap A_{n+1} \neq \emptyset$  for all n then  $\bigcup_n A_n$  is connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of  $\bigcup_n A_n$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $A_0 \subseteq C$

Proof: Lemma 226.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For all n we gave  $A_n \subseteq C$ 

## Proof:

- $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $A_n \subseteq C$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Pick  $x \in A_n \cap A_{n+1}$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ x \in C$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $A_{n+1} \subseteq C$

Proof: Lemma 226.

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

PROOF: The result follows by induction.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $D = \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

Proof: This contradicts  $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .

**Proposition 234.** Let X be a topological space. Let  $A, C \subseteq X$ . If C is connected and intersects both A and  $X \setminus A$  then C intersects  $\partial A$ .

PROOF: Otherwise  $C \cap A^{\circ}$  and  $C \setminus \overline{A}$  would form a separation of C.  $\square$ 

**Example 235.** The space  $\mathbb{R}_l$  is disconnected. For any real x, the sets  $(-\infty, x)$  and  $[x, +\infty)$  form a separation.

**Proposition 236.** Let X and Y be connected spaces. Let A be a proper subset of X and B a proper subset of Y. Then  $(X \times Y) \setminus (A \times B)$  is connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Pick  $a \in X \setminus A$  and  $b \in Y \setminus B$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For  $x \in X \setminus A$  we have  $(X \times \{b\}) \cup (\{x\} \times Y)$  is connected. PROOF: Theorem 227 since (x,b) is a common point.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For  $y \in Y \setminus B$  we have  $(X \times \{y\}) \cup (\{a\} \times Y)$  is connected.
- PROOF: Theorem 227 since (a, y) is a common point.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $(X \times Y) \setminus (A \times B)$  is connected.

PROOF: Theorem 227 since it is the union of the sets in  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$  and  $\langle 1 \rangle 3$  with (a,b) as a common point.

**Proposition 237.** Let  $p: X \to Y$  be a quotient map. If Y is connected and  $p^{-1}(y)$  is connected for all  $y \in Y$ , then X is connected.

## PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . C is saturated.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in C$ ,  $y \in X$  with p(x) = p(y) = a, say
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2. \ y \notin D$

PROOF: Otherwise  $p^{-1}(a) \cap C$  and  $p^{-1}(a) \cap D$  form a separation of  $p^{-1}(a)$ .

- $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ y \in C$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . D is saturated.

PROOF: Similar.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . p(C) and p(D) form a separation of Y.

**Proposition 238.** Let X be a connected space and Y a connected subspace of X. Suppose A and B form a separation of  $X \setminus Y$ . Then  $Y \cup A$  and  $Y \cup B$  are both connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $Y \cup A$  is connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 1. Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of  $Y \cup A$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $Y \subseteq C$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK open sets  $A_1, B_1, C_1, D_1$  in X with

$$A = A_1 \setminus Y$$

$$B = B_1 \setminus Y$$

$$C = C_1 \cap (Y \cup A)$$

$$D = D_1 \cap (Y \cup A)$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $B_1 \cup C_1$  and  $A_1 \cap D_1$  form a separation of X

```
\langle 1 \rangle 2. Y \cup B is connected.
```

Proof: Similar.

П

**Theorem 239.** Let L be a linearly ordered set under the order topology. Then L is connected if and only if L is a linear continuum.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If L is a linear continuum then L is connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: L be a linear continuum under the order topology.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of L.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $a \in C$  and  $b \in D$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Assume: without loss of generality a < b.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Let:  $S = \{ x \in L \mid a < x \text{ and } [a, x) \subseteq C \}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . S is nonempty.

PROOF: Since  $a \in C$  and C is open.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 7$ . S is bounded above by b.

PROOF: Since  $b \notin C$ .

- $\langle 2 \rangle 8$ . Let:  $s = \sup S$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 9. \ s \in S$ 
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $y \in [a, s)$

Prove:  $y \in C$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Pick z with  $y < z \in S$ 

PROOF: By minimality of s.

- $\langle 3 \rangle 3. \ y \in [a, z) \subseteq C$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 10$ . Case:  $s \in C$ 
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . PICK x such that s < x and  $[s, x) \subseteq C$

PROOF: Since C is open and s is not greatest in L because s < b.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ x \in S$ 

PROOF: Since  $[a, x) = [a, s) \cup [s, x) \subseteq C$ .

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts the fact that s is an upper bound for S.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 11$ . Case:  $s \in D$ 
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Pick x < s such that  $(x, s] \subseteq D$
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . PICK y with x < y < s

PROOF: Since L is dense.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3. \ y \in C$ 

PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 9$ .

 $\langle 3 \rangle 4. \ y \in D$ 

PROOF: From  $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ .

- $\langle 3 \rangle 5$ . Q.E.D.
- $\langle 3 \rangle 6$ . Let: L be a linear continuum under the order topology.
- $\langle 3 \rangle$ 7. Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of L.
- $\langle 3 \rangle 8$ . Pick  $a \in C$  and  $b \in D$ .
- $\langle 3 \rangle 9$ . Assume: without loss of generality a < b.
- $\langle 3 \rangle 10$ . Let:  $S = \{ x \in L \mid a < x \text{ and } [a, x) \subseteq C \}$
- $\langle 3 \rangle 11$ . S is nonempty.

PROOF: Since  $a \in C$  and C is open.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 12$ . S is bounded above by b.

PROOF: Since  $b \notin C$ .

- $\langle 3 \rangle 13$ . Let:  $s = \sup S$
- $\langle 3 \rangle 14. \ s \in S$ 
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $y \in [a, s)$

Prove:  $y \in C$ 

 $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . Pick z with  $y < z \in S$ 

PROOF: By minimality of s.

- $\langle 4 \rangle 3. \ y \in [a, z) \subseteq C$
- $\langle 3 \rangle 15$ . Case:  $s \in C$ 
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . PICK x such that s < x and  $[s, x) \subseteq C$

PROOF: Since C is open and s is not greatest in L because s < b.

 $\langle 4 \rangle 2. \ x \in S$ 

PROOF: Since  $[a, x) = [a, s) \cup [s, x) \subseteq C$ .

 $\langle 4 \rangle$ 3. Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts the fact that s is an upper bound for S.

- $\langle 3 \rangle 16$ . Case:  $s \in D$ 
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . PICK x < s such that  $(x, s] \subseteq D$
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . Pick y with x < y < s

PROOF: Since L is dense.

 $\langle 4 \rangle 3. \ y \in C$ 

PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 9$ .

 $\langle 4 \rangle 4. \ y \in D$ 

Proof: From  $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ .

 $\langle 4 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If L is connected then L is a linear continuum.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: L is connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Every nonempty subset of L that is bounded above has a supremum.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a nonempty subset of L bounded above by b.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction X has no supremum.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Let: U be the set of upper bounds of X,
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 4$ . *U* is nonempty.

PROOF: Since  $b \in U$ .

- $\langle 3 \rangle 5$ . *U* is open.
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in U$
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . PICK an upper bound y for X such that y < x
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 3$ . Either x is greatest in L and  $(y, x] \subseteq U$ , or there exists z > x such that  $(y, z) \subseteq U$
- $\langle 3 \rangle 6$ . Let: V be the set of lower bounds of U.
- $\langle 3 \rangle 7$ . V is nonempty.

PROOF: Since  $X \subseteq V$ 

- $\langle 3 \rangle 8$ . V is open.
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in V$
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . Pick  $y \in X$  with x < y

PROOF: x cannot be an upper bound for X, because it would be the supremum of X.

- $\langle 4 \rangle 3$ . Either x least in L and  $[x,y) \subseteq V$ , or there exists z < x such that  $(z,y) \subseteq V$
- $\langle 3 \rangle 9. \ L = U \cup V$ 
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in L \setminus U$
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 2$ . PICK  $y \in X$  such that x < y
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 3$ . For all  $u \in U$  we have  $x < y \le u$
  - $\langle 4 \rangle 4. \ x \in V$
- $\langle 3 \rangle 10. \ U \cap V = \emptyset$

PROOF: Any element of  $U \cap V$  would be a supremum of X.

- $\langle 3 \rangle 11$ . *U* and *V* form a separation of *L*.
- $\langle 3 \rangle 12$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .

- $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . L is dense.
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x, y \in L$  with x < y
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . There exists  $z \in L$  such that x < z < y

PROOF: Otherwise  $(-\infty, y)$  and  $(x, +\infty)$  would form a separation of L.

Corollary 239.1. The real line  $\mathbb{R}$  is connected.

Corollary 239.2. Every interval in  $\mathbb{R}$  is connected.

Corollary 239.3. The ordered square is connected.

**Theorem 240** (Intermediate Value Theorem). Let X be a connected space. Let Y be a linearly ordered set under the order topology. Let  $f: X \to Y$  be continuous. Let  $a, b \in X$  and  $r \in Y$ . Suppose f(a) < r < f(b). Then there exists  $c \in X$  such that f(c) = r.

PROOF: Otherwise  $f^{-1}((-\infty,r))$  and  $f^{-1}((r,+\infty))$  would form a separation of X.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 241.** Every function  $f:[0,1] \to [0,1]$  has a fixed point.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $g: [0,1] \to [-1,1]$  be the function g(x) = f(x) xProve: there exists  $x \in [0,1]$  such that g(x) = 0
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $g(0) \neq 0$  and  $g(1) \neq 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ g(0) > 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ g(1) < 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . There exists  $x \in (0,1)$  such that g(x) = 0

PROOF: By the Intermediate Value Theorem.

**Proposition 242.** Give  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  the box topology. Let  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}^{\omega}$ . Then x and y lie in the same comoponent if and only if x - y is eventually zero, i.e. there exists N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $x_n = y_n$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . The component containing 0 is the set of sequences that are eventually zero.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: B be the set of sequences that are eventually zero.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . B is path-connected.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x, y \in B$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . PICK N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $x_n = y_n = 0$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $p:[0,1] \to \mathbb{R}^{\omega}, \ p(t)=(1-t)x+ty$ Prove: p is continuous.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $t \in [0,1]$  and  $\prod_j U_j$  be a basic open neighbourhood of p(t), where each  $U_j$  is open in  $\mathbb{R}$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle$ 5. PICK  $\delta$  such that, for all n < N and all  $s \in [0,1]$ , if  $|s-t| < \delta$  then  $p(s)_n \in U_n$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 6$ . For all  $s \in [0,1]$ , if  $|s-t| < \delta$  then  $p(s) \in \prod_i U_i$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . B is connected.

Proof: Proposition 248.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . If C is connected and  $B \subseteq C$  then B = C.
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Assume: C is connected and  $B \subseteq C$
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction  $x \in C \setminus B$
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . For  $n \geq 1$ , LET:  $c_n = 1$  if  $x_n = 0$ ,  $c_n = n/x_n$  otherwise
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $h: \mathbb{R}^{\omega} \to \mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  be the function  $h(x) = (c_n x_n)_{n \geq 1}$
  - $\langle 3 \rangle$ 5. h is a homeomorphism of  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  with itself.
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 6$ . h(x) is unbounded.

PROOF: For any b > 0, pick N > b such that  $x_N \neq 0$ . Then  $h(x)_N > b$ .

- $\langle 3 \rangle$ 7.  $h^{-1}(\{\text{bounded sequences}\}) \cap C$  and  $h^{-1}(\{\text{unbounded sequences}\}) \cap C$  form a separation of C
- $\langle 3 \rangle 8$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Since  $\lambda x.x - y$  is a homeomorphism of  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  with itself.

# 35 Totally Disconnected Spaces

**Definition 243** (Totally Disconnected). A topological space X is *totally disconnected* if and only if the only connected subspaces are the singletons.

Example 244. Every discrete space is totally disconnected.

**Example 245.** The rationals  $\mathbb{Q}$  are totally disconnected.

## 36 Paths and Path Connectedness

**Definition 246** (Path). Let X be a topological space and  $a, b \in X$ . A path from a to b is a continuous function  $p : [0,1] \to X$  such that p(0) = a and p(1) = b.

**Definition 247** (Path Connected). A topological space is *path connected* if and only if there exists a path between any two points.

Proposition 248. Every path connected space is connected.

```
Proof:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: X be a path connected space.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of X.
\langle 1 \rangle 3. Pick a \in C and b \in D.
\langle 1 \rangle 4. PICK a path p : [0,1] \to X from a to b.
\langle 1 \rangle 5. p^{-1}(C) and p^{-1}(D) form a separation of [0,1].
\langle 1 \rangle 6. Q.E.D.
  Proof: This contradicts Corollary 239.2.
    An example that shows the converse does not hold:
Example 249. The ordered square is not path connected.
PROOF:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Assume: for a contradiction p:[0,1] \to I_o^2 is a path from (0,0) to (1,1).
\langle 1 \rangle 2. p is surjective.
  PROOF: By the Intermediate Value Theorem.
\langle 1 \rangle 3. For x \in [0,1], PICK a rational q_x \in p^{-1}((x,0),(x,1))
  PROOF: Since p^{-1}((x,0),(x,1)) is open and nonempty by \langle 1 \rangle 2.
\langle 1 \rangle 4. For x, y \in [0, 1], if x \neq y then q_x \neq q_y
  PROOF: We have p(q_x) \neq p(q_y) because ((x,0),(x,1)) and ((y,0),(y,1)) are
  disjoint.
\langle 1 \rangle 5. \{q_x \mid x \in [0,1]\} is an uncountable set of rationals.
\langle 1 \rangle 6. Q.E.D.
  PROOF: This contradicts the fact that the rationals are countable.
Proposition 250. The continuous image of a path connected space is path
connected.
PROOF:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: X be a path connected space, Y a topological space, and f: X \to Y
              be continuous and surjective.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. Let: a, b \in Y
```

**Proposition 251** (AC). The product of a family of path-connected spaces is path-connected.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\{X_{\alpha}\}_{{\alpha} \in J}$  be a family of path-connected spaces.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $c, d \in X$  with f(c) = a and f(d) = b  $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Pick a path  $p : [0, 1] \to X$  from c to d.  $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $f \circ p$  is a path from a to b in Y.

```
\begin{array}{l} \langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \ \text{Let:} \ \ a,b \in \prod_{\alpha \in J} X_{\alpha} \\ \langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \ \text{For} \ \alpha \in J, \ \text{Pick a path} \ \ p_{\alpha} : [0,1] \to X_{\alpha} \ \text{from} \ \ a_{\alpha} \ \text{to} \ \ b_{\alpha} \\ \text{Proof:} \ \ \text{Using the Axiom of Choice.} \\ \langle 1 \rangle 4. \ \ \text{Define} \ \ p : [0.1] \to \prod_{\alpha \in J} X_{\alpha} \ \text{by} \ \ p(t)_{\alpha} = p_{\alpha}(t) \\ \langle 1 \rangle 5. \ \ p \ \text{is a path from} \ \ a \ \text{to} \ \ b. \\ \text{Proof:} \ \ \text{Theorem 138.} \\ \square \end{array}
```

**Proposition 252.** The continuous image of a path-connected space is path-connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $f: X \to Y$  be continuous and surjective where X is path-connected.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a, b \in Y$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $a', b' \in X$  with f(a') = a and f(b') = b.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK a path  $p:[0,1] \to X$  from a' to b'.
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5.  $f \circ p$  is a path from a to b.

**Proposition 253.** Let X be a topological space. The union of a set of path-connected subspaces of X that have a point in common is path-connected.

### PROOF

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{A}$  be a set of path-connected subspaces of X with the point a in common.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $b, c \in \bigcup \mathcal{A}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $B, C \in \mathcal{A}$  with  $b \in B$  and  $c \in C$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK a path p in B from b to a.
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. PICK a path q in C from a to c.
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 6. The concatenation of p and q is a path from b to c in  $\bigcup \mathcal{A}$ .

**Proposition 254.** Let  $A \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$  be countable. Then  $\mathbb{R}^2 \setminus A$  is path-connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}^2 \setminus A$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . PICK a line l in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  with a on one side and b on the other.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For every point x on l, Let:  $p_x$  be the path in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  consisting of a line from a to x then a line from x to b
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . For  $x \neq y$  we have  $p_x$  and  $p_y$  have no points in common except a and b
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . There are only countably many x such that a point of A lies on  $p_x$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 6. There exists x such that  $p_x$  is a path from a to b in  $\mathbb{R}^2 \setminus A$ .

**Proposition 255.** Every open connected subspace of  $\mathbb{R}^2$  is path-connected.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be an open connected subspace of  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

```
\langle 1 \rangle 2. For all x_0 \in U,
        Let: PC(x_0) = \{ y \in U \mid \text{there exists a path from } x \text{ to } y \}
\langle 1 \rangle 3. For all x_0 \in U, the set PC(x_0) is open and closed in U.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: x_0 \in U
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. PC(x_0) is open in U
      \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: y \in PC(x_0)
      \langle 3 \rangle 2. Pick \epsilon > 0 such that B(y, \epsilon) \subseteq U
          Proof: Since U is open.
       \langle 3 \rangle 3. \ B(y, \epsilon) \subseteq PC(x_0)
          PROOF: For all z \in B(y, \epsilon), pick a path from x_0 to y then concatenate
         the straight line from y to z.
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. PC(x_0) is closed in U
       \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: y \in U be a limit point of PC(x_0)
       \langle 3 \rangle 2. Pick \epsilon > 0 such that B(y, \epsilon) \subseteq U
       \langle 3 \rangle 3. Pick z \in PC(x_0) \cap B(y, \epsilon)
      \langle 3 \rangle 4. \ y \in PC(x_0)
         PROOF: Pick a path from x_0 to z then concatenate the straight line from
         z to y.
\langle 1 \rangle 4. PC(x_0) = U
   Proof: Proposition 219.
```

**Example 256.** If A is a connected subspace of X, then  $A^{\circ}$  is not necessarily connected.

Take two closed circles in  $\mathbb{R}^2$  that touch at one point. The interior of this space is two open circles, and these two circles form a separation.

**Example 257.** If A is a connected subspace of X then  $\partial A$  is not necessarily connected.

We have [0,1] is connected but  $\partial[0,1] = \{0,1\}$  is not.

**Example 258.** If A is a subspace of X and  $A^{\circ}$  and  $\partial A$  are connected, then A is not necessarily connected.

We have  $\mathbb{Q}^{\circ} = \emptyset$  and  $\partial \mathbb{Q} = \mathbb{R}$  are connected but  $\mathbb{Q}$  is not connected.

# 37 The Topologist's Sine Curve

**Definition 259** (The Topologist's Sine Curve). Let  $S = \{(x, \sin 1/x) \mid 0 < x \le 1\}$ , The topologist's sine curve is the closure  $\overline{S}$  of S in  $\mathbb{R}^2$ .

**Proposition 260.** The topologist's sine curve is connected.

```
PROOF: \langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: S = \{(x, \sin 1/x) \mid 0 < x \le 1\} \langle 1 \rangle 2. S is connected. PROOF: Theorem 229. \langle 1 \rangle 3. \overline{S} is connected.
```

Proof: Theorem 228. **Proposition 261.** The topologist's sine curve is  $\{(x, \sin 1/x) \mid 0 < x \le 1\} \cup$  $(\{0\} \times [-1.1]).$ PROOF: Sketch proof: Given a point (0.y) with  $-1 \le y \le 1$ , pick a such that  $\sin a = y$ . Then  $((1/a, y), (1/(a + 2\pi), y), (1/(a + 4\pi), y), ...)$  is a sequence in S that converges to (0, y). Conversely, let (x, y) be any point not in  $S \cup (\{0\} \times [-1, 1])$ . If x < 0 or y > 1or y < -1 then we can easily find a neighbourhood that does not intersect  $S \cup (\{0\} \times [-1,1])$ . If x > 0 and  $-1 \le y \le 1$ , then we have  $y \ne \sin 1/x$ . Hence pick a neighbourhood that does not intersect S. **Proposition 262.** Every closed subset of  $\mathbb{R}$  that is bounded above has a greatest element.PROOF: It has a supremum, which is a limit point of the set and hence an element.  $\Box$ **Proposition 263** (CC). The topologist's sine curve is not path connected. PROOF:  $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: For a contradction  $p:[0,1] \to \overline{S}$  is a path from (0,0) to  $(1,\sin 1)$ .  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\{ t \in [0,1] \mid p(t) \in \{0\} \times [-1,1] \}$  is closed. PROOF: Since p is continuous and  $\{0\} \times [-1, 1]$  is closed.  $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let: b be the largest number in [0,1] such that  $p(b) \in \{0\} \times [-1,1]$ . Proof: Proposition 262.  $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $x:[b,1] \to \overline{S}$  be the function  $\pi_1 \circ p$  $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. Let:  $y:[b,1] \to \overline{S}$  be the function  $\pi_2 \circ p$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle$ 6. PICK a sequence  $t_n$  in (b,1] such that  $t_n \to b$  and  $y(t_n) = (-1)^n$  for all  $n \in \langle 2 \rangle$ 1. Let:  $n \geq 1$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Pick u with 0 < u < x(1/n) and  $\sin(1/u) = (-1)^n$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $t_n$  with  $b < t_n < 1/n$  and  $x(t_n) = u$ 

PROOF: By the Intermediate Value Theorem

 $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts Proposition 111 since y is continuous and  $y(t_n)$  does not converge.

Corollary 263.1. The closure of a path-connected subspace of a space is not necessarily path-connected.

# 38 The Long Line

**Definition 264** (The Long Line). The *long line* is the space  $\omega_1 \times [0,1)$  in the dictionary order under the order topology, where  $\omega_1$  is the first uncountable ordinal.

```
Lemma 265. For any ordinal \alpha with 0 < \alpha < \omega_1 we have [(0,0),(\alpha,0)) \cong [0,1)
\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ [(0,0),(1,0)) \cong [0,1)
   PROOF: The map \pi_2 is a homeomorphism.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. If [(0,0),(\alpha,0)) \cong [0,1) then [(0,0),(\alpha+1,0)) \cong [0,1)
   Proof: Proposition 19.
\langle 1 \rangle 3. If \lambda is a limit ordinal with \lambda < \omega_1 and [(0,0),(\alpha,0)) \cong [0,1) for all \alpha with
        0 < \alpha < \lambda \text{ then } [(0,0),(\lambda,0)) \cong [0,1)
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Let: \lambda be a limit ordinal < \omega_1
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Assume: [(0,0),(\alpha,0)) \cong [0,1) for all \alpha with 0 < \alpha < \lambda
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Pick a sequence of ordinals \alpha_0 < \alpha_1 < \cdots with limit \lambda
      PROOF: Since \lambda is countable.
   \langle 2 \rangle 4. [(\alpha_i, 0), (\alpha_{i+1}, 0)) \cong [0, 1) for all i
      Proof: Lemma 18.
   \langle 2 \rangle5. Q.E.D.
      Proof: By Proposition 20.
\langle 1 \rangle 4. Q.E.D.
   Proof: By transfinite induction.
```

**Proposition 266** (CC). The long line is path-connected.

```
Proof:
```

```
\begin{split} &\langle 1 \rangle 1. \text{ Let: } (\alpha,i), (\beta,j) \in \omega_1 \times [0,1) \\ &\langle 1 \rangle 2. \text{ Assume: without loss of generality } (\alpha,i) < (\beta,j) \\ &\langle 1 \rangle 3. \text{ } [(0,0), (\beta+1,0)) \cong [0,1) \\ &\text{ Proof: By Lemma 265} \\ &\langle 1 \rangle 4. \text{ } [(\alpha,i), (\beta,j)) \cong [0,1) \\ &\text{ Proof: Lemma 18.} \\ &\langle 1 \rangle 5. \text{ Pick a homeomorphism } q:[0,1) \rightarrow [(\alpha,i), (\beta,j)) \\ &\langle 1 \rangle 6. \text{ } q \cup \{(1,(\beta,j))\} \text{ is a path from } (\alpha,i) \text{ to } (\beta,j) \\ &\Box \end{split}
```

**Proposition 267.** Every point in the long line has a neighbourhood homeomorphic to an interval in  $\mathbb{R}$ .

PROOF: For any  $(\alpha, i)$  in the long line, the neighbourhood  $[(0, 0), (\alpha + 1, 0))$  satisfies the condition by Lemma 265.

**Proposition 268.** The long line L is not second countable.

## Proof:

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: \mathcal{B} be a basis for L.
```

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For  $\alpha < \omega_1$ , PICK  $B_\alpha \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $(\alpha, 1/2) \in B_\alpha \subseteq ((\alpha, 0), (\alpha + 1, 0))$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\mathcal{B}$  is uncountable.

PROOF: The mapping  $\alpha \mapsto B_{\alpha}$  is an injection  $\omega_1 \to \mathcal{B}$ .

Corollary 268.1. The long line cannot be imbedded into  $\mathbb{R}^n$  for any n.

#### 39 Components

**Proposition 269.** Let X be a topological space. Define the relation  $\sim$  on X by  $a \sim b$  if and only if there exists a connected subspace  $A \subseteq X$  with  $a, b \in A$ . Then  $\sim$  is an equivalence relation on X.

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $\sim$  is reflexive.

PROOF: For any  $a \in X$  we have  $\{a\}$  is a connected subspace that contains a.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . ~ is symmetric.

PROOF: Trivial.  $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\sim$  is transitive.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b, c \in X$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Assume:  $a \sim b$  and  $b \sim c$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK connected subspaces A and B with  $a, b \in A$  and  $b, c \in B$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $A \cup B$  is a connected subspace that contains a and c

Proof: Theorem 227.

**Definition 270** ((Connected) Component). Let X be a topological space. The (connected) components of X are the equivalence classes under the above  $\sim$ .

**Lemma 271.** Let X be a topological space. If  $A \subseteq X$  is connected and nonempty then there exists a unique component C of X such that  $A \subseteq C$ .

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Pick  $a \in A$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: C be the  $\sim$ -equivalence class of a.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ A \subseteq C$ 

PROOF: For all  $x \in A$  we have  $x \sim a$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . If C' is a component and  $A \subseteq C'$  then C = C'

PROOF: Since we have  $a \in C'$ .

**Theorem 272.** Let X be a topological space. The components of X are connected disjoint subspaces of X whose union is X such that each nonempty con $nected\ subspace\ of\ X\ intersects\ only\ one\ of\ them.$ 

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every component of X is connected.

PROOF: For  $a \in X$ , the  $\sim$ -equivalence class of a is  $\bigcup \{A \subseteq X \mid A \text{ is connected}, a \in A \}$ A} which is connected by Theorem 227.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The components form a partition of X.

PROOF: Immediate from the definition.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Every nonempty connected subspace of X intersects a unique component
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $A \subseteq X$  be connected and nonempty.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: C be the component such that  $A \subseteq C$

```
PROOF: Lemma 271.  \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ A \ \text{intersects} \ C   \langle 2 \rangle 4. \ \text{If} \ A \ \text{intersects} \ \text{the component} \ C' \ \text{then} \ C' = C   \langle 3 \rangle 1. \ \text{Let:} \ C' \ \text{be a component that intersects} \ A   \langle 3 \rangle 2. \ \text{PICK} \ b \in A \cap C'   \langle 3 \rangle 3. \ A \subseteq C'   \text{PROOF:} \ \text{For all} \ x \in A \ \text{we have} \ x \sim b.   \langle 3 \rangle 4. \ C = C'   \text{PROOF:} \ \text{By uniqueness in} \ \langle 2 \rangle 2.   \Box   \text{Proposition 273.} \ Every \ component \ of \ a \ space \ is \ closed.   \text{PROOF:} \ \langle 1 \rangle 1. \ \text{Let:} \ X \ \text{be a topological space and} \ C \ \text{a component of} \ X.   \langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \overline{C} \ \text{is connected.}   \text{PROOF:} \ \text{Theorem 228.}
```

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3.$   $C = \overline{C}$ PROOF: Lemma 226.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . C is closed.

Proof: Lemma 52.

**Proposition 274.** If a topological space has finitely many components then every component is open.

PROOF: Each component is the complement of a finite union of closed sets.

# 40 Path Components

**Proposition 275.** Let X be a topological space. Define the relation  $\sim$  on X by:  $a \sim b$  if and only if there exists a path in X from a to b. Then  $\sim$  is an equivalence relation on X.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $\sim$  is reflexive.

PROOF: For  $a \in X$ , the constant function  $[0,1] \to X$  with value a is a path from a to a.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\sim$  is symmetric.

PROOF: If  $p:[0,1]\to X$  is a path from a to b, then  $\lambda t.p(1-t)$  is a path from b to a.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \sim \text{is transitive.}$ 

Proof: Concatenate paths.

**Definition 276** (Path Component). Let X be a topological space. The *path components* of X are the equivalence relations under  $\sim$ .

**Theorem 277.** The path components of X are path-connected disjoint subspaces of X whose union is X such that every nonempty path-connected subspace of X intersects exactly one path component.

#### PROOF:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every path component is path-connected.

PROOF: If a and b are in the same path component then  $a \sim b$ , i.e. there exists a path from a to b.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The path components are disjoint and their union is X.

PROOF: Immediate from the definition.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3.$  Every non-empty path-connected subspace of X intersects exactly one path component.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: A be a nonempty path-connected subspace of X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Pick  $a \in A$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . A intersects the  $\sim$ -equivalence class of a.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let: C be any path component that intersects A.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Pick  $b \in A \cap C$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ .  $a \sim b$

PROOF: Since A is path-connected.

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 7. C is the  $\sim$ -equivalence class of a.

**Proposition 278.** Every path component is included in a component.

#### PROOF

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a topological space and C a path component of X.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . C is path-connected.

PROOF: Theorem 277.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . C is connected.

Proof: Proposition 248.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . C is included in a component.

Proof: Lemma 271.

## 41 Local Connectedness

**Definition 279** (Locally Connected). Let X be a topological space and  $a \in X$ . Then X is *locally connected* at a if and only if every neighbourhood of a includes a connected neighbourhood of a.

The space X is *locally connected* if and only if it is locally connected at every point.

**Example 280.** The real line is both connected and locally connected.

**Example 281.** The space  $\mathbb{R} \setminus \{0\}$  is disconnected but locally connected.

**Example 282.** The topologist's sine curve is connected but not locally connected.

**Example 283.** The rationals  $\mathbb{Q}$  are neither connected nor locally connected.

**Theorem 284.** A topological space X is locally connected if and only if, for every open set U in X, every component of U is open in X.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If X is locally connected then, for every open set U in X, every component of U is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: X is locally connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: *U* be open in *X*.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let: C be a component of U.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $a \in C$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Let: V be a connected neighbourhood of a such that  $V \subseteq U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ V \subseteq C$

PROOF: Lemma 271.

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 7. Q.E.D.

Proof: Lemma 31.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If, for every open set U in X, every component of U is open in X, then X is locally connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 1. Assume: for every open set U in X, every component of U is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of a
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 4. The component of U that contains a is a connected neighbourhood of a included in U.

**Example 285.** The ordered square is locally connected.

PROOF: Every neighbourhood of a point includes an interval around that point, which is connected by Theorem 239.

**Example 286.** Let X be the set of all rational points on the line segment  $[0,1] \times \{0\}$ , and Y the set of all rational points on the line segment  $[0,1] \times \{1\}$ . Let A be the space consisting of all line segments joining the point (0,1) to a point of X, and all line segments joining the point (1,0) to a point of Y. Then A is path-connected but is not locally connected at any point,

**Proposition 287.** Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $p: X \rightarrow\!\!\!\!\rightarrow Y$  be a quotient map. If X is locally connected then so is Y.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be an open set in Y.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: C be a component of U.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ p^{-1}(C)$  is a union of components of  $p^{-1}(U)$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in p^{-1}(C)$

```
\langle 2 \rangle 2. Let: D be the component of p^{-1}(U) that contains x. \langle 2 \rangle 3. p(D) is connected. Proof: Theorem 229. \langle 2 \rangle 4. p(D) \subseteq C. Proof: From \langle 1 \rangle 2 since p(x) \in p(D) \cap C (\langle 2 \rangle 1, \langle 2 \rangle 2). \langle 2 \rangle 5. D \subseteq p^{-1}(C) \langle 1 \rangle 4. p^{-1}(C) is open in p^{-1}(U) Proof: Theorem 284. \langle 1 \rangle 5. C is open in U Proof: Since the restriction of p to p: p^{-1}(U) \Rightarrow U is a quotient map by Proposition 202.
```

 $\langle 1 \rangle$ 6. Q.E.D. PROOF: Theorem 284.

П

## 42 Local Path Connectedness

**Definition 288** (Locally Path-Connected). Let X be a topological space and  $a \in X$ . Then X is *locally path-connected* at a if and only if every neighbourhood of a includes a path-connected neighbourhood of a.

The space X is *locally path-connected* if and only if it is locally path-connected at every point.

**Theorem 289.** A topological space X is locally path-connected if and only if, for every open set U in X, every path component of U is open in X.

#### PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If X is locally path-connected then, for every open set U in X, every path component of U is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: X is locally path-connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: *U* be open in *X*.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let: C be a path component of U.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $a \in C$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Let: V be a path-connected neighbourhood of a such that  $V \subseteq U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ V \subseteq C$

Proof: Lemma 271.

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 7. Q.E.D.

PROOF: Lemma 31.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If, for every open set U in X, every component of U is open in X, then X is locally connected.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for every open set U in X, every component of U is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let: U be a neighbourhood of a
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . The component of U that contains a is a connected neighbourhood of a included in U.

Proof:

**Theorem 290.** If a space is locally path connected then its components and its path components are the same.

```
\begin{array}{lll} \langle 1 \rangle 1. & \text{Let: } X \text{ be a locally path connected space.} \\ \langle 1 \rangle 2. & \text{Let: } C \text{ be a component of } X. \\ \langle 1 \rangle 3. & \text{Let: } x \in C \\ \langle 1 \rangle 4. & \text{Let: } P \text{ be the path component of } x \\ & \text{Prove: } P = C \\ \langle 1 \rangle 5. & P \subseteq C \\ & \text{Proof: Proposition 278.} \\ \langle 1 \rangle 6. & \text{Let: } Q \text{ be the union of the other path components included in } C \\ \langle 1 \rangle 7. & C = P \cup Q \\ & \text{Proof: Proposition 278.} \\ \langle 1 \rangle 8. & P \text{ and } Q \text{ are open in } C \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 1. & C \text{ is open.} \\ & \text{Proof: Theorem 284.} \\ & \langle 2 \rangle 2. & \text{Q.E.D.} \end{array}
```

**Example 291.** The ordered square is not locally path connected, since it is connected but not path connected.

**Proposition 292.** Let X be a locally path-connected space. Then every connected open subspace of X is path-connected.

## PROOF:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 9. \ Q = \emptyset$ 

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be a connected open subspace of X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: P be a path component of U.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let: Q be the union of the other path components of U.

PROOF: Otherwise P and Q would form a separation of C.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . P and Q are open in U.

PROOF: Theorem 289.

PROOF: Theorem 289.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ Q = \emptyset$ 

PROOF: Otherwise P and Q form a separation of U.

П

## 43 Weak Local Connectedness

**Definition 293** (Weakly Locally Connected). Let X be a topological space and  $a \in X$ . Then X is weakly locally connected at a if and only if every neighbourhood of a includes a connected subspace that includes a neighbourhood of a.

**Proposition 294.** Let X be a topological space. If X is weakly locally connected at every point then X is locally connected.

#### PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: X is weakly locally connected at every point.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be open in X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let: C be a component of U.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . C is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in C$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2.$  PICK a connected subspace D of U that includes a neighbourhood V of  $\overset{r}{}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ D \subseteq C$

Proof: Lemma 271.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ x \in V \subseteq C$
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

Proof: Lemma 31.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Theorem 284.

**Example 295.** The 'infinite broom' (Munkres p.163) is an example of a space that is weakly locally connected at a point p but not locally connected at p.

## 44 Quasicomponents

**Proposition 296.** Let X be a topological space. Define  $\sim$  on X by  $x \sim y$  if and only if there exists no separation U and V of X such that  $x \in U$  and  $y \in V$ . Then  $\sim$  is an equivalence relation on X.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $\sim$  is reflexive.

PROOF: Since the two sets that make up a separation are disjoint.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\sim$  is symmetric.

PROOF: Immediate from the defintion.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\sim$  is transitive.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $x \sim y$  and  $y \sim z$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Assume: for a contradiction there is a separation U and V of X with  $x \in U$  and  $z \in V$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ y \in U \text{ or } y \in V$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Either case contradicts  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .

**Definition 297** (Quasicomponents). For X a topological space, the *quasicomponents* of X are the equivalence classes under  $\sim$ .

**Proposition 298.** Let X be a topological space. Then every component of X is included in a quasicomponent of X.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: C be a component of X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x, y \in C$

Prove:  $x \sim y$ 

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Assume: for a contradiction there exists a separation U and V of X with  $x \in U$  and  $y \in V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $C \cap U$  and  $C \cap V$  form a separation of C.
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .

**Proposition 299.** In a locally connected space, the components and the quasi-components are the same.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a locally connected space and Q a quasicomponent of X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . PICK a component C of X such that  $C \subseteq Q$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let: D be the union of the components of X
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . C and D are open in X.

PROOF: Theorem 284.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . D cannot contain any points of Q.

PROOF: If it did, then C and D would form a separation of X and there would be points  $x, y \in Q$  with  $x \in C$  and  $y \in D$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 6. \ C = Q$ 

## 45 Open Coverings

**Definition 300** (Open Covering). Let X be a topological space. An *open* covering of X is a covering of X whose elements are all open sets.

# 46 Lindelöf Spaces

**Definition 301** (Lindelöf Space). A topological space X is  $Lindel\"{o}f$  if and only if every open covering has a countable subcovering.

**Proposition 302.** Let X be a topological space. Then X is Lindelöf if and only if every set of closed sets that has the countable intersection property has nonempty intersection.

PROOF: The following are equivalent.

- 1. X is compact.
- 2. Every open covering of X has a countable subcovering.
- 3. For any set  $\mathcal{C}$  of closed sets, if  $\{X \setminus C \mid C \in \mathcal{C}\}$  covers X then there is a countable subset  $\mathcal{C}_0$  such that  $\{X \setminus C \mid C \in \mathcal{C}_0\}$  covers X

- 4. For any set  $\mathcal{C}$  of closed sets, if  $\bigcap \mathcal{C} = \emptyset$  then there is a countable subset  $\mathcal{C}_0$  with empty intersection.
- 5. Any set of closed sets with the countable intersection property has nonempty intersection.

П

## 47 Compact Spaces

**Definition 303** (Compact). A topological space is *compact* if and only if every open covering has a finite subcovering.

**Lemma 304.** Let X be a topological space and Y a subspace of X. Then Y is compact if and only if every covering of Y by sets open in X has a finite subcovering.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If Y is compact then every covering of Y by sets open in X has a finite subcovering.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: Y is compact.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\mathcal{U}$  be a covering of Y by sets open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $\{ U \cap Y \mid U \in \mathcal{U} \}$  is an open covering of Y.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . PICK a finite subcovering  $\{U_1 \cap Y, \dots, U_n \cap Y\}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ .  $\{U_1, \ldots, U_n\}$  is a finite subcovering of  $\mathcal{U}$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If every covering of Y by sets open in X has a finite subcovering then Y is compact.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{U}$  be an open covering of Y.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\mathcal{V} = \{ V \text{ open in } X \mid V \cap Y \in \mathcal{U} \}.$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $\mathcal{V}$  is a covering of Y by sets open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . PICK a finite subcovering  $\{V_1, \ldots, V_n\}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5.  $\{V_1 \cap Y, \dots, V_n \cap Y\}$  is a finite subcovering of  $\mathcal{U}$ .

**Proposition 305.** Every closed subspace of a compact space is compact.

#### PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a compact space and  $Y \subseteq X$  be closed.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\mathcal{U}$  be a covering of Y by sets open in X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\mathcal{U} \cup \{X \setminus Y\}$  is an open covering of X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Pick a finite subcovering  $\mathcal{U}_0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $\mathcal{U}_0 \cap \mathcal{U}$  is a finite subset of  $\mathcal{U}$  that covers Y.

**Theorem 306.** The continuous image of a compact space is compact.

#### PROOF:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $f: X \to Y$  be continuous and surjective.

```
\langle 1 \rangle2. Let: \mathcal{V} be an open covering of Y \langle 1 \rangle3. \{p^{-1}(V) \mid V \in \mathcal{V}\} is an open covering of X. \langle 1 \rangle4. Pick a finite subcovering \{p^{-1}(V_1), \dots, p^{-1}(V_n)\} \langle 1 \rangle5. \{V_1, \dots, V_n\} covers Y.
```

**Theorem 307.** Let A and B be compact subspaces of X and Y respectively. Let N be an open set in  $X \times Y$  that includes  $A \times B$ . Then there exist open sets U and V in X and Y respectively such that  $A \subseteq U$ ,  $B \subseteq V$  and  $U \times V \subseteq N$ .

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1.$  For all  $x \in A,$  there exist neighbourhoods U of x and V of B such that  $U \times V \subseteq N.$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in A$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2.$  For all  $y \in B,$  there exist neighbourhoods U of x and V of y such that  $U \times V \subseteq N$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . {V open in Y |  $\exists$  neighbourhood U of  $x, U \times V \subseteq N$ } covers B.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Pick a finite subcover  $\{V_1, \ldots, V_n\}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. For  $i = 1, \ldots, n$ , PICK a neighbourhood  $U_i$  of x such that  $U_i \times V_i \subseteq N$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . Let:  $U = U_1 \cap \cdots \cap U_n$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 7$ . Let:  $V = V_1 \cup \cdots \cup V_n$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 8$ . *U* is a neighbourhood of *x*.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 9$ . V is a neighbourhood of B.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 10. \ U \times V \subseteq N$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\{ U \text{ open in } X \mid \exists \text{ neighbourhood } V \text{ of } B.U \times V \subseteq N \} \text{ covers } A$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Pick a finite subcover  $\{U_1, \ldots, U_n\}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . For  $i = 1, \ldots, n$ , PICK a neighbourhood  $V_i$  of B such that  $U_i \times V_i \subseteq N$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $U = U_1 \cup \cdots \cup U_n$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Let:  $V = V_1 \cap \cdots \cap V_n$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ . U and V are open.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 8. \ A \subseteq U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 9. \ B \subseteq V$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 10. \ U \times V \subseteq N$

**Corollary 307.1** (Tube Lemma). Let X and Y be topological spaces with Y compact. Let  $a \in X$  and N be an open set in  $X \times Y$  that includes  $\{a\} \times Y$ . Then there exists a neighbourhood W of a such that N includes the tube  $W \times Y$ .

**Theorem 308.** Let X be a topological space. Then X is compact if and only if every set of closed sets that has the finite intersection property has nonempty intersection.

PROOF: The following are equivalent.

- 1. X is compact.
- 2. Every open covering of X has a finite subcovering.

- 3. For any set  $\mathcal{C}$  of closed sets, if  $\{X \setminus C \mid C \in \mathcal{C}\}$  covers X then there is a finite subset  $\mathcal{C}_0$  such that  $\{X \setminus C \mid C \in \mathcal{C}_0\}$  covers X
- 4. For any set  $\mathcal{C}$  of closed sets, if  $\bigcap \mathcal{C} = \emptyset$  then there is a finite subset  $\mathcal{C}_0$  with empty intersection.
- 5. Any set of closed sets with the finite intersection property has nonempty intersection.

**Corollary 308.1.** Let X be a topological space and  $C_1 \supseteq C_2 \supseteq \cdots$  a nested sequence of nonempty closed sets. Then  $\bigcap_n C_n$  is nonempty.

**Proposition 309.** Let  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  be two topologies on the same set X with  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$ . If  $\mathcal{T}'$  is compact then  $\mathcal{T}$  is compact.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}$  cover X
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . A finite subset of  $\mathcal{U}$  covers X.

**Corollary 309.1.** If  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  are two compact Hausdorff topologies on the same set X, then either  $\mathcal{T} = \mathcal{T}'$  or  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  are incomparable.

PROOF: From the Proposition and Proposition 183.  $\square$ 

Example 310. Any set under the finite complement topology is compact.

**Proposition 311.** Let X be a topological space. A finite union of compact subspaces of X is compact.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: A and B be compact subspaces of X.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\mathcal{U}$  be a set of open sets in X that covers  $A \cup B$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK a finite subset  $\mathcal{U}_1$  that covers A.

Proof: Lemma 304.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK a finite subset  $\mathcal{U}_2$  that covers B.

Proof: Lemma 304.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $\mathcal{U}_1 \cup \mathcal{U}_2$  is a finite subset that covers  $A \cup B$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Lemma 304.

**Proposition 312.** Let A and B be disjoint compact subspaces of the Hausdorff space X. Then there exist disjoint open sets U and V that include A and B respectively.

PROOF: From Theorem 307 with  $N = X^2 \setminus \{(x, x) \mid x \in X\}$ .  $\square$ 

Corollary 312.1. Every compact subspace of a Hausdorff space is closed.

**Theorem 313.** Let  $f: X \to Y$  be a bijective continuous function. If X is compact and Y is Hausdorff then f is a homeomorphism.

```
compact and Y is Hausdorff at PROOF: \langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: C \subseteq X be closed. \langle 1 \rangle 2. C is compact. PROOF: Proposition 305. \langle 1 \rangle 3. f(C) is compact. PROOF: Theorem 306. \langle 1 \rangle 4. f(C) is closed. PROOF: Corollary 312.1. \langle 1 \rangle 5. Q.E.D. PROOF: Lemma 113. \Box

Proposition 314. Let X be X \to Y a continuous map. Theorem 2005: A \to X \to Y and A \to X \to X and A \to X
```

**Proposition 314.** Let X be a compact space, Y a Hausdorff space, and  $f: X \to Y$  a continuous map. Then f is a closed map.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $C \subseteq X$  be closed.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . C is compact.

Proof: Proposition 305.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . f(C) is compact.
  - PROOF: Theorem 306.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . f(C) is closed.

PROOF: Corollary 312.1.

П

**Proposition 315.** If Y is compact then the projection  $\pi_1: X \times Y \to X$  is a closed map.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $A \subseteq X \times Y$  be closed.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x \in X \setminus \pi_1(A)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK a neighbourhood U of x such that  $U \times Y \subseteq (X \times Y) \setminus A$  PROOF: By the Tube Lemma.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ x \in U \subseteq X \setminus \pi_1(A)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. Q.E.D.

PROOF: So  $X \setminus \pi_1(A)$  is open by Lemma 31.

٦

**Theorem 316.** Let X be a topological space and Y a compact Hausdorff space. Let  $f: X \to Y$  be a function. Then f is continuous if and only if the graph of f is closed in  $X \times Y$ .

### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $G_f$  be the graph of f.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If f is continuous then  $G_f$  is closed.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $(x,y) \in (X \times Y) \setminus G_f$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK disjoint neighbourhoods U and V of y and f(x) respectively.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4.$   $f^{-1}(V) \times U$  is a neighbourhood of (x,y) disjoint from  $G_f$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . If  $G_f$  is closed then f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $G_f$  is closed.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x \in X$  and V be a neighbourhood of f(x).
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $G_f \cap (X \times (Y \setminus V))$  is closed.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $\pi_1(G_f \cap (X \times (Y \setminus V)))$  is closed.

PROOF: Proposition 315.

- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Let:  $U = X \setminus \pi_1(G_f \cap (X \times (Y \setminus V)))$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . U is a neighbourhood of x
- $(2)7. \ f(U) \subseteq V$

] `

**Theorem 317.** Let X be a compact topological space. Let  $(f_n : X \to \mathbb{R})$  be a monotone increasing sequence of continuous functions and  $f : X \to \mathbb{R}$  a continuous function. If  $(f_n)$  converges pointwise to f, then  $(f_n)$  converges uniformly to f.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For all  $x \in X$ , there exists N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $|f_n(x) f(x)| < \epsilon$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For  $n \geq 1$ ,

LET:  $U_n = \{x \in X \mid |f_n(x) - f(x)| < \epsilon \}$ 

- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . For  $n \geq 1$ , we have  $U_n$  is open in X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\delta = \epsilon |f_n(x) f(x)|$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK a neighbourhood U of x such that  $f(U) \subseteq B(f(x), \delta/2)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . PICK a neighbourhood V of x such that  $f_n(V) \subseteq B(f_n(x), \delta/2)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5.$   $f(U \cap V) \subseteq U_n$

PROOF: For  $y \in U \cap V$  we have

$$|f_n(y) - f(y)| \le |f_n(y) - f_n(x)| + |f_n(x) - f(x)| + |f(x) - y(y)|$$
  
$$< \delta/2 + |f_n(x) - f(x)| + \delta/2$$

 $= \epsilon$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $\{U_n \mid n \geq 1\}$  covers X

PROOF: From  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ 

- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Pick N such that  $X = U_N$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . PICK  $n_1, \ldots, n_k$  such that  $U_{n_1}, \ldots, U_{n_k}$  cover X.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $N = \max(n_1, \ldots, n_k)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For all i we have  $U_{n_i} \subseteq U_N$

PROOF: Since  $(f_n)$  is monotone increasing.

- $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ X = U_N$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ . For all  $x \in X$  and  $n \geq N$  we have  $|f_n(x) f(x)| < \epsilon$

An example to show that we cannot remove the hypothesis that X is compact:

**Example 318.** Let X = (0,1),  $f_n(x) = -x^n$  and f(x) = 0 for  $x \in X$  and  $n \ge 1$ . Then  $f_n \to f$  pointwise and  $(f_n)$  is monotone increasing but the convergence is not uniform since, for all  $N \ge 1$ , there exists  $x \in (0,1)$  such that  $-x^N < -1/2$ .

An example to show that we cannot remove the hypothesis that  $(f_n)$  is monotone increasing:

**Example 319.** Let X = [0,1],  $f_n(x) = 1/(n^3(x-1/n)^2+1)$  and f(x) = 0 for  $x \in X$  and  $n \ge 1$ . Then X is compact and  $f_n \to f$  pointwise but the convergence is not uniform since, for all  $N \ge 1$ , there exists  $x \in [0,1]$  such that  $f_N(x) = 1$ , namely x = 1/N.

**Theorem 320.** Let X be a compact Hausdorff space. Let A be a chain of closed connected subsets of X. Then  $\bigcap A$  is connected.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for a contradiction C and D form a separation of  $\bigcap A$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . PICK disjoint open sets U and V that include C and D respectively. PROOF: Proposition 312.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\{A \setminus (U \cup V) \mid A \in \mathcal{A}\}$  is a set of closed sets with the finite intersection property.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . For all  $A \in \mathcal{A}$  we have  $A \setminus (U \cup V)$  is closed.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For all  $A_1, \ldots, A_n \in \mathcal{A}$  we have  $(A_1 \cap \cdots \cap A_n) \setminus (U \cup V)$  is nonempty. PROOF:
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $A_1, \ldots, A_n \in \mathcal{A}$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Assume: without loss of generality  $A_1 \subseteq A_2, \ldots, A_n$  Proof: Since  $\mathcal{A}$  is a chain.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 3. \ A_1 \setminus (U \cup V)$  is nonempty

PROOF: Otherwise  $(A_1 \cap \cdots \cap A_n \cap U)$  and  $(A_1 \cap \cdots \cap A_n \cap V)$  would form a separation of  $A_n$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $\bigcap \mathcal{A} \setminus (U \cup V)$  is nonempty.

PROOF: Theorem 308.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts  $\langle 1 \rangle 1$  since  $\bigcap AA \setminus (U \cup V) = \bigcap A \setminus (C \cup D)$ .

**Theorem 321** (Tychonoff Theorem (AC)). The product of a family of compact spaces is compact.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\{X_{\alpha}\}_{{\alpha} \in J}$  be a family of compact spaces.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $X = \prod_{\alpha \in J} X_{\alpha}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For any  $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$ , we have  $\bigcap_{A \in \mathcal{A}} \overline{A} \neq \emptyset$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\mathcal{A} \subseteq \mathcal{P}X$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2.$  Pick  $\mathcal{D} \supseteq \mathcal{A}$  that is maximal with respect to the finite intersection property.

Prove:  $\bigcap_{D \in \mathcal{D}} \overline{D} \neq \emptyset$ 

Proof: Lemma 3.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For  $\alpha \in J$ , PICK  $x_{\alpha} \in X_{\alpha}$  such that  $x_{\alpha} \in \bigcap_{D \in \mathcal{D}} \overline{\pi_{\alpha}(D)}$ 

PROOF: Theorem 308 since  $\{\overline{\pi_{\alpha}(D)} \mid D \in \mathcal{D}\}$  is a set of closed sets in  $X_{\alpha}$  with the finite intersection property.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $x = (x_{\alpha})_{\alpha \in J}$ Prove:  $x \in \bigcap_{D \in \mathcal{D}} \overline{D}$ 

- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. For any  $\beta \in J$  and neighbourhood U of  $x_{\beta}$  in  $X_{\beta}$ , we have  $\pi_{\beta}^{-1}(U)$  intersects every element of  $\mathcal{D}$ 
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\beta \in J$
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Let: *U* be a neighbourhood of  $x_{\beta}$  in  $X_{\beta}$ .
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $D \in \mathcal{D}$
  - $\langle 3 \rangle 4. \ x_{\beta} \in \overline{\pi_{\beta}(D)}$

PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ 

- $\langle 3 \rangle 5$ . U intersects  $\pi_{\beta}(D)$ .
- $\langle 3 \rangle 6. \ \pi_{\beta}^{-1}(U) \text{ intersects } D.$
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 6. For any  $\beta \in J$  and neighbourhood U of  $x_{\beta}$  in  $X_{\beta}$ , we have  $\pi_{\beta}^{-1}(U) \in \mathcal{D}$  PROOF: Lemma 5.
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 7. Every basic neighbourhood of x is an element of  $\mathcal{D}$  PROOF: Lemma 4.
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 8. Every basic neighbourhood of x intersects every element of  $\mathcal{D}$  PROOF: Since  $\mathcal{D}$  satisfies the finite intersection property.
- $\langle 2 \rangle 9$ . For all  $D \in \mathcal{D}$  we have  $x \in \overline{D}$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Theorem 308.

## 48 Perfect Maps

**Definition 322** (Perfect Map). Let X and Y be topological spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Then f is a perfect map if and only if f is a closed map, continuous, surjective and  $p^{-1}(y)$  is compact for all  $y \in Y$ .

**Proposition 323.** Let X be a topological space, Y a compact space, and  $p: X \to Y$  a closed map such that, for all  $y \in Y$ , we have  $p^{-1}(y)$  is compact. Then X is compact.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: A be a set of closed sets in X with the finite intersection property.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\mathcal{B} = \{ p(A_1 \cap \cdots \cap A_n) \mid A_1, \dots, A_n \in \mathcal{A} \}$  is a set of closed sets in Y with the finite intersection property.

PROOF: Since p is a closed map.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $y \in \bigcap \mathcal{B}$ 

Proof: Theorem 308 since Y is compact.

```
\langle 1 \rangle 4. \{A \cap p^{-1}(y) \mid A \in \mathcal{A}\} is a set of closed sets in p^{-1}(y) with the finite intersection property.
```

```
\langle 1 \rangle5. PICK x \in \bigcap_{A \in \mathcal{A}} (A \cap p^{-1}(y))
PROOF: Theorem 308 since p^{-1}(y) is compact. \langle 1 \rangle6. x \in \bigcap \mathcal{A}
\langle 1 \rangle7. Q.E.D.
PROOF: Theorem 308.
```

## 49 Topological Groups

**Definition 324** (Topological Group). A topological group G consists of a  $T_1$  space G and continuous maps  $\cdot: G^2 \to G$  and  $()^{-1}: G \to G$  such that  $(G,\cdot,()^{-1})$  is a group.

**Example 325.** 1. The integers  $\mathbb{Z}$  under addition are a topological group.

- 2. The real numbers  $\mathbb{R}$  under addition are a topological group.
- 3. The positive reals under multiplication are a topological group.
- 4. The set  $\{z \in \mathbb{C} \mid |z| = 1\}$  under multiplication and given the topology of  $S^1$  is a topological group.
- 5. For any  $n \geq 0$ , the general linear group  $GL_n(\mathbb{R})$  is a topological group under matrix multiplication, considered as a subspace of  $\mathbb{R}^{n^2}$ .

**Lemma 326.** Let G be a  $T_1$  space and  $\cdot: G^2 \to G$ ,  $(\ )^{-1}: G \to G$  be functions such that  $(G,\cdot,(\ )^{-1})$  is a group. Then G is a topological group if and only if the function  $f:G^2 \to G$  that maps (x,y) to  $xy^{-1}$  is continuous.

#### PROOF:

**Lemma 327.** Let G be a topological group and H a subgroup of G. Then H is a topological group under the subspace topology.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . *H* is  $T_1$ . PROOF: From Proposition 171.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . multiplication and inverse on H are continuous.

PROOF: From Theorem 103.

**Lemma 328.** Let G be a topological group and H a subgroup of G. Then  $\overline{H}$  is a subgroup of G.

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x, y \in \overline{H}$ Prove:  $xy^{-1} \in \overline{H}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: U be any neighbourhood of  $xy^{-1}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $f: G^2 \to G, f(a,b) = ab^{-1}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $f^{-1}(U)$  is a neighbourhood of (x,y)
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. PICK neighbourhoods V, W of x and y respectively such that  $f(V \times W) \subseteq$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Pick  $a \in V \cap H$  and  $b \in W \cap H$

PROOF: Theorem 53.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 7. \ ab^{-1} \in U \cap H$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 8$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Theorem 53.

**Proposition 329.** Let G be a topological group and  $\alpha \in G$ . Then the maps  $l_{\alpha}, r_{\alpha}: G \to G$  defined by  $l_{\alpha}(x) = \alpha x$ ,  $r_{\alpha}(x) = x\alpha$  are homeomorphisms of G with itself.

PROOF: They are continuous with continuous inverses  $l_{\alpha^{-1}}$  and  $r_{\alpha^{-1}}$ .

Corollary 329.1. Every topological group is homogeneous.

PROOF: Given a topological group G and  $a, b \in G$ , we have  $l_{ba^{-1}}$  is a homeomorphism that maps a to b.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 330.** Let G be a topological group and H a subgroup of G. Give G/H the quotient topology. For all  $\alpha \in G$ , the map  $\overline{f_{\alpha}}$  that sends xH to  $\alpha xH$ is a homeomorphism  $G/H \cong G/H$ .

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $\overline{f_{\alpha}}$  is well-defined.

PROOF: If  $xy^{-1} \in H$  then  $(\alpha x)(\alpha y)^{-1} = xy^{-1} \in H$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\overline{f_{\alpha}}$  is continuous.

PROOF: Theorem 205 since  $\overline{f_{\alpha}} \circ p = p \circ f_{\alpha}$  is continuous, where  $p: G \to G/H$ is the canonical surjection.  $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \overline{f_{\alpha}}^{-1}$  is continuous.

PROOF: Similar since  $\overline{f_{\alpha}}^{-1} = \overline{f_{\alpha^{-1}}}$ .

Corollary 330.1. Let G be a topological group and H a subgroup of G. Give G/H the quotient topology. Then G/H is homogeneous.

**Proposition 331.** Let G be a topological group and H a subgroup of G. Give G/H the quotient topology. If H is closed in G then G/H is  $T_1$ .

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $p: G \rightarrow G/H$  be the canonical surjection
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x \in G$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ p^{-1}(xH) = f_x(H)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $p^{-1}(xH)$  is closed in G

PROOF: Since H is closed and  $f_x$  is a homemorphism of G with itself.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $\{xH\}$  is closed in G/H

**Proposition 332.** Let G be a topological group and H a subgroup of G. Give G/H the quotient topology. Then the canonical surjection p:G woheadrightarrow G/H is an open map.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $U \subseteq G$  be open.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2.$   $p^{-1}(p(U)) = \bigcup_{h \in H} r_h(U)$  $\langle 1 \rangle 3.$   $p^{-1}(p(U))$  is open.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . p(U) is open.

**Proposition 333.** Let G be a topological group and H a closed normal subgroup of G. Then G/H is a topological group under the quotient topology.

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . G/H is  $T_1$ 

Proof: Proposition 331.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . The map  $\overline{m}: (xH, yH) \mapsto xy^{-1}H$  is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1.$   $p^2: G^2 \to (G/H)^2$  is a quotient map.

Proof: Propositions 204, 332.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $\overline{m} \circ p^2$  is continuous.

PROOF: As it is  $p^2 \circ m$  where  $m: G^2 \to G$  with  $m(x,y) = xy^{-1}$ 

**Lemma 334.** Let G be a topological group and  $A, B \subseteq G$ . If either A or B is open then AB is open.

PROOF: If A is open we have  $AB = \bigcup_{b \in B} r_b(A)$ . Similarly if B is open.  $\square$ 

**Definition 335** (Symmetric Neighbourhood). Let G be a topological group. A neighbourhood V of e is symmetric if and only if  $V = V^{-1}$ .

**Lemma 336.** Let G be a topological group. Let V be a neighbourhood of e. Then V is symmetric if and only if, for all  $x \in V$ , we have  $x^{-1} \in V$ .

## Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If V is symmetric then, for all  $x \in V$ , we have  $x^{-1} \in V$ 

```
PROOF: Immediate from defintions.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. If, for all x \in V, we have x^{-1} \in V, then V is symmetric.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Assume: for all x \in V we have x^{-1} \in V
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. V \subseteq V^{-1}
      PROOF: If x \in V then there exists y \in V such that x = y^{-1}, namely
     y = x^{-1}
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ V^{-1} \subseteq V
      PROOF: Immediate from \langle 2 \rangle 1.
П
Lemma 337. Let G be a topological group. For every neighbourhood U of e,
there exists a symmetric neighbourhood V of e such that V^2 \subseteq U.
Proof:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: U be a neighbourhood of e.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. PICK a neighbourhood V' of e such that V'V' \subseteq U
  Proof: Such a neighbourhood exists because multiplication in G is continu-
\langle 1 \rangle 3. PICK a neighbourhood W of e such that WW^{-1} \subseteq V'
  PROOF: Such a neighbourhood exists because the function that maps (x, y)
  to xy^{-1} is continuous.
\langle 1 \rangle 4. Let: V = WW^{-1}
\langle 1 \rangle 5. V is a neighbourhood of e
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. \ e \in V
      PROOF: Since e \in W so e = ee^{-1} \in V.
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. V is open
      PROOF: Lemma 334.
\langle 1 \rangle 6. V is symmetric
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. For all x \in V we have x^{-1} \in V
      \langle 3 \rangle 1. Let: x \in V
      \langle 3 \rangle 2. PICKy, z \in W such that x = yz^{-1}
      \langle 3 \rangle 3. \ x^{-1} = zy^{-1}
      \langle 3 \rangle 4. \ x^{-1} \in V
      \langle 3 \rangle 5. \ x \in V^{-1}
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Q.E.D.
      Proof: Lemma 336
\langle 1 \rangle 7. \ V^2 \subseteq U
   PROOF: We have V^2 \subseteq (V')^2 \subseteq U
Proposition 338. Every topological group is Hausdorff.
Proof:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: G be a topological group.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. Let: x, y \in G with x \neq y
```

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Pick a symmetric neighbourhood V of e such that  $VV \subseteq U$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $U = G \setminus \{x[^{-1}y]\}$ 

```
\langle 2 \rangle 1. U is open
      PROOF: Since G is T_1.
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. \ e \in U
      PROOF: Since x \neq y
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Q.E.D.
      PROOF: Lemma 337.
\langle 1 \rangle 5. Vx and Vy are disjoint neighbourhoods of x and y respectively.
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. Vx is open
      PROOF: Since Vx = r_x(V)
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Vy is open
      PROOF: Similar.
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. \ Vx \cap Vy = \emptyset
      \langle 3 \rangle 1. Assume: for a contradiction z \in Vx \cap Vy
       \langle 3 \rangle 2. Pick a, b \in V such that z = ax = by
      \langle 3 \rangle 3. \ xy^{-1} \in VV
         PROOF: Since xy^{-1} = a^{-1}b
       \langle 3 \rangle 4. \ xy^{-1} \in U
      \langle 3 \rangle 5. Q.E.D.
         PROOF: From \langle 1 \rangle 3.
Proposition 339. Every topological group is regular.
Proof:
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: G be a topological group.
\langle 1 \rangle 2. Let: A \subseteq G be a closed set and a \notin A.
\langle 1 \rangle 3. Let: U = G \setminus Aa^{-1}
\langle 1 \rangle 4. Pick a symmetric neighbourhood V of e such that VV \subseteq U
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. U is open
      PROOF: Since Aa^{-1} = r_{a^{-1}}(A) is closed.
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. \ e \in U
      PROOF: Since a \notin A.
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. Q.E.D.
      Proof: Lemma 337.
\langle 1 \rangle 5. VA and Va are disjoint open sets with A \subseteq VA and a \in Va
   \langle 2 \rangle 1. VA is open
      Proof: Lemma 334
   \langle 2 \rangle 2. Va is open
      Proof: Lemma 334
   \langle 2 \rangle 3. VA \cap Va = \emptyset
      \langle 3 \rangle 1. Assume: for a contradiction z \in VA \cap Va
      \langle 3 \rangle 2. Pick b, c \in V and d \in A with z = bd = ca
      \langle 3 \rangle 3. \ da^{-1} \in U
         PROOF: Since da^{-1} = b^{-1}c \in VV \subseteq U
       \langle 3 \rangle 4. Q.E.D.
```

Proof: This contradicts  $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ 

**Proposition 340.** Let G be a topological group and H a subgroup of G. Give G/H the quotient topology. If H is closed in G then G/H is regular.

#### Proof:

```
\langle 1 \rangle 1. Let: p: G \rightarrow G/H be the canonical surjection.
```

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let: A be a closed set in G/H and  $aH \in (G/H) \setminus A$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $B = p^{-1}(A)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . B is a closed saturated set in G.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $B \cap aH = \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6. \ B = BH$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 7. \ \, \text{Pick}$  a symmetric neighbourhood V of e such that VB does not intersect Va
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $U = G \setminus Ba^{-1}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK a symmetric neighbourhood V of e such that  $VV \subseteq U$ 
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . *U* is open

PROOF: Since  $Ba^{-1} = r_{a^{-1}}(B)$  is closed.

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2. \ e \in U$ 

PROOF: If  $e \in Ba^{-1}$  then  $a \in B$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Lemma 337

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ VB \cap Va = \emptyset$ 

PROOF: If vb = v'a for  $v, v' \in V$  and  $b \in B$  then we have  $ba^{-1} = v^{-1}v' \in Ba \cap VV \subseteq Ba \cap U$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 8$ . p(VB) and p(Va) are disjoint open sets
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . p(VB) and p(Va) are open.

PROOF: Proposition 332.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $p(VB) \cap p(Va) = \emptyset$ 

PROOF: If vbH = v'aH for  $v, v' \in V$ ,  $b \in B$  then v'a = vbh for some  $h \in H$ . Hence  $v'a \in Va \cap VBH = Va \cap VB$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 9. \ A \subseteq p(VB)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 10. \ aH \in p(Va)$

**Proposition 341.** Let G be a topological group. The component of G that contains e is a normal subgroup of G.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: C be the component of G that contains e.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For all  $x \in G$ , xC is the component of G that contains x.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in G$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let: D be the component of G that contains x.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ xC \subseteq D$

PROOF: Since xC is connected by Theorem 229.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $D \subseteq xC$ 

PROOF: Since  $x^{-1}D \subseteq C$  similarly.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For all  $x \in G$ , Cx is the component of G that contains x.

PROOF: Similar.

```
\langle 1 \rangle 4. For all x \in C we have xC = Cx = C
```

- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. For all  $x \in C$  we have  $x^{-1}C = C$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . For all  $x \in C$  we have  $x^{-1} \in C$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ . For all  $x, y \in C$  we have  $xy \in C$

PROOF: Since xyC = xC = x.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 8$ . For all  $x \in G$  we have xC = Cx. PROOF: From  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$  and  $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .

П

**Lemma 342.** Let G be a topological group. Let A be a closed set in G and B a compact subspace of G such that  $A \cap B = \emptyset$ . Then there exists a symmetric neighbourhood U of e such that  $AU \cap BU = \emptyset$ .

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1.$  For all  $b \in B$  there exists a symmetric neighbourhood V of e such that  $bV^2 \cap A = \emptyset$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $b \in B$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $W = b^{-1}(G \setminus A)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . W is a neighbourhood of e and  $bW \cap A = \emptyset$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . PICK a symmetric neighbourhood V of e such that  $V^2 \subseteq W$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\{bV^2 \mid b \in B, V \text{ is a symmetric neighbourhood of } e, bV^2 \cap A = \emptyset\}$  is an open cover of B
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Pick a finite subcover  $b_1 V_1^2, \ldots, b_n V_n^2$ , say.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $U = V_1 \cap \cdots \cap V_n$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $BU^2 \cap A = \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6. \ AU \cap BU = \emptyset$

PROOF: If  $av \in BU$  where  $a \in A$  and  $v \in V$  then  $a = avv^{-1} \in BU^2 \cap A$ .

П

**Proposition 343** (AC). Let G be a topological group. Let A be a closed set in G, and B a compact subspace of G. Then AB is closed.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in G \setminus AB$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ A^{-1}x \cap B = \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $A^{-1}x$  is closed.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Pick a symmetric neighbourhood U of e such that  $A^{-1}xU \cap BU = \emptyset$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $xU^2$  is open

Proof: Lemma 334.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 6. \ x \in xU^2 \subseteq G \setminus AB$ 

**Corollary 343.1.** Let G be a topological group and  $H \leq G$ . Let  $p: G \twoheadrightarrow G/H$  be the quotient map. If H is compact then p is a closed map.

PROOF: For A closed in G, we have  $p^{-1}(p(A)) = AH$  is closed, and so p(A) is closed.  $\square$ 

**Corollary 343.2.** Let G be a topological group and  $H \leq G$ . If H and G/H are compact then G is compact.

PROOF: From Proposition 323 since, for all  $aH \in G/H$ , we have  $p^{-1}(aH) = aH$  is compact because it is homemorphic to H.  $\square$ 

## 50 The Metric Topology

**Definition 344** (Metric). Let X be a set. A *metric* on X is a function  $d: X^2 \to \mathbb{R}$  such that:

- 1. For all  $x, y \in X$ ,  $d(x, y) \ge 0$
- 2. For all  $x, y \in X$ , d(x, y) = 0 if and only if x = y
- 3. For all  $x, y \in X$ , d(x, y) = d(y, x)
- 4. (Triangle Inequality) For all  $x, y, z \in X$ ,  $d(x, z) \le d(x, y) + d(y, z)$

We call d(x, y) the distance between x and y.

**Definition 345** (Open Ball). Let X be a metric space. Let  $a \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ . The *open ball* with *centre a* and *radius*  $\epsilon$  is

$$B(a,\epsilon) = \{ x \in X \mid d(a,x) < \epsilon \} .$$

**Definition 346** (Metric Topology). Let X be a metric space. The *metric topology* on X is the topology generated by the basis consisting of all the open balls.

We prove this is a basis for a topology.

Proof

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . For every point a, there exists a ball B such that  $a \in B$  PROOF: We have  $a \in B(a,1)$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For any balls  $B_1$ ,  $B_2$  and point  $a \in B_1 \cap B_2$ , there exists a ball  $B_3$  such that  $a \in B_3 \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $B_1 = B(c_1, \epsilon_1)$  and  $B_2 = B(c_2, \epsilon_2)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\delta = \min(\epsilon_1 d(c_1, a), \epsilon_2 d(c_2, a))$ Prove:  $B(a, \delta) \subseteq B_1 \cap B_2$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $x \in B(a, \delta)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ x \in B_1$

Proof:

$$d(x, c_1) = d(x, a) + d(a, c_1)$$

$$< \delta + d(a, c_1)$$

$$\le \epsilon_1$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 5. \ x \in B_2$ 

PROOF: Similar.

**Proposition 347.** Let X be a metric space and  $U \subseteq X$ . Then U is open if and only if, for every  $x \in U$ , there exists  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(x, \epsilon) \subseteq U$ .

PROOF

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If U is open then, for all  $x \in U$ , there exists  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(x, \epsilon) \subseteq U$ .  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: U is open.
  - 94

- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x \in U$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $a \in X$  and  $\delta > 0$  such that  $x \in B(a, \delta) \subseteq U$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $\epsilon = \delta d(a, x)$ Prove:  $B(x, \epsilon) \subseteq U$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $y \in B(x, \epsilon)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ d(y,a) < \delta$

Proof:

$$d(y, a) \le d(a, x) + d(x, y)$$
$$< \delta + d(x, y)$$
$$= \epsilon$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 7. \ y \in U$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If, for all  $x \in U$ , there exists  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(x, \epsilon) \subseteq U$ , then U is open. PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

**Definition 348** (Discrete Metric). Let X be a set. The *discrete metric* on X is defined by

 $d(x,y) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } x = y \\ 1 & \text{if } x \neq y \end{cases}$ 

Proposition 349. The discrete metric induces the discrete topology.

PROOF: For any (open) set U and point  $a \in U$ , we have  $a \in B(a,1) \subseteq U$ .  $\square$ 

**Definition 350** (Standard Metric on  $\mathbb{R}$ ). The *standard metric* on  $\mathbb{R}$  is defined by d(x,y) = |x-y|.

**Proposition 351.** The standard metric on  $\mathbb R$  induces the standard topology on  $\mathbb R$ 

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every open ball is open in the standard topology on  $\mathbb{R}$ .

PROOF:  $B(a, \epsilon) = (a - \epsilon, a + \epsilon)$ 

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For every open set U and point  $a \in U$ , there exists  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(a,\epsilon) \subseteq U$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be an open set and  $a \in U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK an open interval b, c such that  $a \in (b,c) \subseteq U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $\epsilon = \min(a b, c a)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $B(a, \epsilon) \subseteq U$

**Definition 352** (Metrizable). A topological space X is metrizable if and only if there exists a metric on X that induces the topology.

**Definition 353** (Bounded). Let X be a metric space and  $A \subseteq X$ . Then A is *bounded* if and only if there exists M such that, for all  $x, y \in A$ , we have  $d(x, y) \leq M$ .

**Definition 354** (Diameter). Let X be a metric space and  $A \subseteq X$ . The *diameter* of A is

$$\operatorname{diam} A = \sup_{x,y \in A} d(x,y) .$$

**Definition 355** (Standard Bounded Metric). Let d be a metric on X. The standard bounded metric corresponding to d is the metric  $\overline{d}$  defined by

$$\overline{d}(x,y) = \min(d(x,y),1) .$$

We prove this is a metric.

Proof:

```
PROOF:  \langle 1 \rangle 1. \ \overline{d}(x,y) \geq 0  PROOF: Since d(x,y) \geq 0  \langle 1 \rangle 2. \ \overline{d}(x,y) = 0 \text{ if and only if } x = y  PROOF: \overline{d}(x,y) = 0 if and only if d(x,y) = 0 if and only if x = y  \langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \overline{d}(x,y) = \overline{d}(y,x)  PROOF: Since d(x,y) = d(y,x)  \langle 1 \rangle 4. \ \overline{d}(x,z) \leq \overline{d}(x,y) + \overline{d}(y,z)  PROOF:  \overline{d}(x,y) + \overline{d}(y,z) = \min(d(x,y),1) + \min(d(y,z),1)   = \min(d(x,y) + d(y,z), d(x,y) + 1, d(y,z) + 1, 2)   \geq \min(d(x,z),1)   = \overline{d}(x,z)
```

**Lemma 356.** In any metric space X, the set  $\mathcal{B} = \{B(a, \epsilon) \mid a \in X, \epsilon < 1\}$  is a basis for the metric topology.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Every element of  $\mathcal{B}$  is open.

PROOF: From Lemma 68.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2.$  For every open set U and point  $a \in U,$  there exists  $B \in \mathcal{B}$  such that  $a \in B \subseteq U$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let: U be an open set and  $a \in U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Pick $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(a, \epsilon) \subseteq U$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ B(a, \min(\epsilon, 1/2)) \subseteq U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

Proof: Lemma 69.

**Proposition 357.** Let d be a metric on the set X. Then the standard bounded metric  $\overline{d}$  induces the same metric as d.

PROOF: This follows from Lemma 356 since the open balls with radius <1 are the same under both metrics.  $\Box$ 

**Lemma 358.** Let d and d' be two metrics on the same set X. Let  $\mathcal{T}$  and  $\mathcal{T}'$  be the topologies they induce. Then  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$  if and only if, for all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that

$$B_{d'}(x,\delta) \subseteq B_d(x,\epsilon)$$
.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$  then, for all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that  $B_{d'}(x,\delta) \subseteq B_d(x,\epsilon)$ 

PROOF: From Proposition 347 since  $x \in B_d(x, \epsilon) \in \mathcal{T}'$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If, for all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that  $B_{d'}(x, \delta) \subseteq B_d(x, \epsilon)$ , then  $\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{T}'$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: For all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that  $B_{d'}(x,\delta) \subseteq B_d(x,\epsilon)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $U \in \mathcal{T}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For all  $x \in U$  there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that  $B_{d'}(x, \delta) \subseteq U$ .
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in U$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . PICK  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B_d(x, \epsilon) \subseteq U$

Proof: Proposition 347

 $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $\delta > 0$  such that  $B_{d'}(x,\delta) \subseteq B_d(x,\epsilon)$ 

PROOF: By  $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ 

 $\langle 3 \rangle 4. \ B_{d'}(x,\delta) \subseteq U$ 

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4. \ U \in \mathcal{T}'$ 

PROOF: Proposition 347.

П

**Proposition 359.**  $\mathbb{R}^2$  under the dictionary order topology is metrizable.

PROOF: Define  $d: \mathbb{R}^2 \to \mathbb{R}$  by

$$d((x,y),(x,z)) = \max(|y-z|,1)$$

$$d((x,y),(x',y')) = 1 \qquad \text{if } x \neq x' \square$$

$$\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ x \in \bigcap_{i=1}^{N} \pi_i^{-1}() \subseteq B_D(a,\epsilon)$$

**Proposition 360.** Let  $d: X^2 \to \mathbb{R}$  be a metric on X. Then the metric topology on X is the coarsest topology such that d is continuous.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . d is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $\delta = \epsilon/2$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $x, y \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Assume:  $\rho((a,b),(x,y)) < \delta$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ .  $|d(a,b) d(x,y)| < \epsilon$ 
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1. \ d(a,b) d(x,y) < \epsilon$

Proof:

$$d(a,b) \le d(a,x) + d(x,y) + d(y,b)$$

$$\le d(x,y) + 2\rho((a,b),(x,y))$$

$$< d(x,y) + 2\delta$$

$$= d(x,y) + \epsilon$$

 $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ .  $d(a.b) - d(x,y) > -\epsilon$ 

PROOF: Similar.

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 7. Q.E.D.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If  $\mathcal{T}$  is any topology under which d is continuous then  $\mathcal{T}$  is finer than the metric topology.

Proof: Since  $B(a, \epsilon) = d_a^{-1}((-\infty, \epsilon))$ 

**Proposition 361.** Let X be a metric space with metric d and  $A \subseteq X$ . The restriction of d to A is a metric on A that induces the subspace topology.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . The restriction of d to A is a metric on A.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2.$  Every open ball under  $d \upharpoonright A$  is open under the subspace topology.

PROOF:  $B_{d \upharpoonright A}(a, \epsilon) = B_d(a, \epsilon) \cap A$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . If U is open in the subspace topology and  $x \in U$ , then there exists a  $d \upharpoonright A$ -ball B such that  $x \in B \subseteq U$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . PICK V open in X such that  $U = V \cap A$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Pick  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B_d(x, \epsilon) \subseteq V$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Take  $B = B_{d \uparrow A}(x, \epsilon)$

Corollary 361.1. A subspace of a metrizable space is metrizable.

Proposition 362. Every metrizable space is Hausdorff.

#### Proof

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a metric space
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a, b \in X$  with  $a \neq b$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $\epsilon = d(a,b)/2$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $U = B(a, \epsilon)$  and  $V = B(b, \epsilon)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle$ 5. U and V are disjoint neighbourhoods of a and b respectively.

**Proposition 363** (CC). The product of a countable family of metrizable spaces is metrizable.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $(X_n, d_n)$  be a sequence of metric spaces.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: w.l.o.g. each  $d_n$  is bounded above by 1.

Proof: By Proposition 357.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let: D be the metric on  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  defined by  $D(x,y) = \sup_{i} (d_i(x_i,y_i)/i)$ .

- $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ .  $D(x,y) \geq 0$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . D(x,y) = 0 if and only if x = y
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ D(x,y) = D(y,x)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $D(x,z) \leq D(x,y) + D(y,z)$

Proof:

$$D(x,z) = \sup_{i} \frac{d_i(x_i, z_i)}{i}$$

$$\leq \sup_{i} \frac{d_i(x_i, y_i) + d_i(y_i, z_i)}{i}$$

$$\leq \sup_{i} \frac{d_i(x_i, y_i)}{i} + \sup_{i} \frac{d_i(y_i, z_i)}{i}$$

$$= D(x, y) + D(y, z)$$

- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Every open ball  $B_D(a, \epsilon)$  is open in the product topology.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . PICK N such that  $1/\epsilon < N$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $B_D(a, \epsilon) = \prod_{i=1}^{\infty} U_i$  where  $U_i = B(a_i, i\epsilon)$  if  $i \leq N$ , and  $U_i = X_i$  if i > N
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . For any open set U and  $a \in U$ , there exists  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B_D(a, \epsilon) \subseteq U$ .
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $n \geq 1$ , V be an open set in  $\mathbb{R}$  and  $a \in \pi_n^{-1}(V)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B_{d_n}(a, \epsilon) \subseteq V$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 3. \ B_D(a, \epsilon/n) \subseteq \pi_n^{-1}(V)$

**Theorem 364.** Let X and Y be metric spaces and  $f: X \to Y$ . Then f is continuous if and only if, for all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that, for all  $y \in X$ , if  $d(x, y) < \delta$  then  $d(f(x), f(y)) < \epsilon$ .

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If f is continuous then, for all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that, for all  $y \in X$ , if  $d(x,y) < \delta$  then  $d(f(x),f(y)) < \epsilon$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume: f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 3. PICK a neighbourhood U of x such that  $f(U) \subseteq B(f(x), \epsilon)$  PROOF: Theorem 99.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Pick  $\delta > 0$  such that  $B(x, \delta) \subseteq U$  Proof: Proposition 347.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . For all  $y \in X$ , if  $d(x,y) < \delta$  then  $d(f(x),f(y)) < \epsilon$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If for all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that, for all  $y \in X$ , if  $d(x,y) < \delta$  then  $d(f(x),f(y)) < \epsilon$ , then f is continuous.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 1. Assume: for all  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists  $\delta > 0$  such that, for all  $y \in X$ , if  $d(x,y) < \delta$  then  $d(f(x),f(y)) < \epsilon$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $x \in X$  and V be a neighbourhood of f(x)
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Pick  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(f(x), \epsilon) \subseteq V$

Proof: Proposition 347.

- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 4. Pick  $\delta > 0$  such that, for all  $y \in X$ , if  $d(x,y) < \delta$  then  $d(f(x),f(y)) < \epsilon$  Proof: By  $\langle 2 \rangle$ 1
- $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. Let:  $U = B(x, \delta)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 6$ . U is a neighbourhood of x with  $f(U) \subseteq V$

 $\langle 2 \rangle$ 7. Q.E.D.

PROOF: Theorem 99.

Г

**Proposition 365.** Let X be a metric space. Let  $(a_n)$  be a sequence in X and  $l \in X$ . Then  $a_n \to l$  as  $n \to \infty$  if and only if, for all  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists N such that, for all  $n \ge N$ , we have  $d(a_n, l) < \epsilon$ .

Proof: From Proposition 82.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 366.** Every metrizable space is first countable.

PROOF: In any metric space X, the open balls B(a, 1/n) for  $n \ge 1$  form a local basis at a.

**Example 367.**  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  under the box topology is not metrizable.

**Example 368.** If J is uncountable then  $\mathbb{R}^J$  under the product topology is not metrizable.

**Proposition 369.** A compact subspace of a metric space is bounded.

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let: X be a metric space and  $A \subseteq X$  be compact.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Pick  $a \in A$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \{ B(a,n) \mid n \in \mathbb{Z}^+ \} \text{ covers } A$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . PICK a finite subcover  $\{B(a, n_1), \dots, B(a, n_k)\}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $N = \max(n_1, \ldots, n_k)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . For all  $x, y \in A$  we have d(x, y) < 2N

Proof:

$$d(x,y) \le d(x,a) + d(a,y)$$
  
$$< N + N$$

This example shows the converse does not hold:

**Example 370.** The space  $\mathbb{R}$  under the standard bounded metric is bounded but not compact.

# 51 Real Linear Algebra

**Definition 371** (Square Metric). The square metric  $\rho$  on  $\mathbb{R}^n$  is defined by

$$\rho(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) = \max(|x_1 - y_1|, \dots, |x_n - y_n|)$$

We prove this is a metric.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ \rho(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) \geq 0$ 

PROOF: Immediate from definition.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\rho(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) = 0$  if and only if  $\vec{x} = \vec{y}$ 

PROOF: Immediate from definition.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \rho(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) = \rho(\vec{y}, \vec{x})$ 

PROOF: Immediate from definition.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ \rho(\vec{x}, \vec{z}) \le \rho(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) + \rho(\vec{y}, \vec{z})$ 

PROOF: Since  $|x_i - z_i| \le |x_i - y_i| + |y_i - z_i|$ .

**Proposition 372.** The square metric induces the standard topology on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .

Proof

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . For every  $a \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , we have  $B_{\rho}(a, \epsilon)$  is open in the standard product topology.

Proof:

$$B_{\rho}(a,\epsilon) = (a_1 - \epsilon, a_1 + \epsilon) \times \cdots \times (a_n - \epsilon, a_n + \epsilon)$$

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For any open sets  $U_1, \ldots, U_n$  in  $\mathbb{R}$ , we have  $U_1 \times \cdots \times U_n$  is open in the square metric topology.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\vec{a} \in U_1 \times \cdots \times U_n$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . For i = 1, ..., n, PICK  $\epsilon_i > 0$  such that  $(a_i \epsilon_i, a_i + \epsilon_i) \subseteq U_i$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $\epsilon = \min(\epsilon_1, \dots, \epsilon_n)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ .  $B_{\rho}(\vec{a}, \epsilon) \subseteq U$

П

**Definition 373.** Given  $\vec{x}, \vec{y} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ , define the sum  $\vec{x} + \vec{y}$  by

$$(x_1,\ldots,x_n)+(y_1,\ldots,y_n)=(x_1+y_1,\ldots,x_n+y_n)$$
.

**Definition 374.** Given  $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$  and  $\vec{x} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ , define the scalar product  $\lambda \vec{x} \in \mathbb{R}^n$  by

$$\lambda(x_1,\ldots,x_n)=(\lambda x_1,\ldots,\lambda x_n)$$

**Definition 375** (Inner Product). Given  $\vec{x}, \vec{y} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ , define the *inner product*  $\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} \in \mathbb{R}$  by

$$(x_1, \ldots, x_n) \cdot (y_1, \ldots, y_n) = x_1 y_1 + \cdots + x_n y_n$$
.

We write  $\vec{x}^2$  for  $\vec{x} \cdot \vec{x}$ .

**Definition 376** (Norm). Let  $n \geq 1$ . The *norm* on  $\mathbb{R}^n$  is the function  $\| \| : \mathbb{R}^n \to \mathbb{R}$  defined by

$$\|(x_1,\ldots,x_n)\| = \sqrt{x_1^2 + \cdots + x_n^2}$$

Lemma 377.

$$\|\vec{x}\|^2 = \vec{x}^2$$

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

Lemma 378.

$$\vec{x} \cdot (\vec{y} + \vec{z}) = \vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} + \vec{x} \cdot \vec{z}$$

PROOF: Each is equal to  $(x_1y_1 + x_1z_1, \dots, x_ny_n + x_nz_n)$ .

Lemma 379.

$$|\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y}| \le ||\vec{x}|| ||\vec{y}||$$

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $\vec{x} \neq \vec{0} \neq \vec{y}$ 

PROOF: Otherwise both sides are 0.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a = 1/\|\vec{x}\|$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $b = 1/\|\vec{y}\|$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ .  $(a\vec{x} + b\vec{y})^2 \ge 0$  and  $(a\vec{x} b\vec{y})^2 \ge 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ .  $a^2 \|\vec{x}\|^2 + 2ab\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} + b^2 \|\vec{y}\|^2 \ge 0$  and  $a^2 \|\vec{x}\|^2 2ab\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} + b^2 \|\vec{y}\|^2 \ge 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ .  $2ab\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} + 2 \ge 0$  and  $-2ab\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} + 2 \ge 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ .  $\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} \ge -1/ab$  and  $\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} \le 1/ab$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 8. \ \vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} \ge ||\vec{x}|| ||\vec{y}|| \text{ and } \vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} \le ||\vec{x}|| ||\vec{y}||$

Lemma 380 (Triangle Inequality).

$$\|\vec{x} + \vec{y}\| \le \|\vec{x}\| + \|\vec{y}\|$$

Proof:

$$\begin{split} \|\vec{x} + \vec{y}\|^2 &= \|\vec{x}\|^2 + 2\vec{x} \cdot \vec{y} + \|\vec{y}\|^2 \\ &\leq \|\vec{x}\|^2 + 2\|\vec{x}\| \|\vec{y}\| + \|\vec{y}\|^2 \\ &= (\|\vec{x}\| + \|\vec{y}\|)^2 \end{split}$$
 (Lemma 379)

**Definition 381** (Euclidean Metric). Let  $n \geq 1$ . The *Euclidean metric* on  $\mathbb{R}^n$  is defined by

$$d(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) = ||\vec{x} - \vec{y}||$$
.

We prove this is a metric.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1. \ d(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) \geq 0$ 

PROOF: Immediate from definition.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $d(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) = 0$  if and only if  $\vec{x} = \vec{y}$ 

PROOF:  $d(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) = 0$  if and only if  $\vec{x} - \vec{y} = \vec{0}$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ d(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) = d(\vec{y}, \vec{x})$ 

PROOF: Immediate from definition.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ d(\vec{x}, \vec{z}) \leq d(\vec{x}, \vec{y}) + d(\vec{y}, \vec{z})$ 

Proof:

$$\begin{split} \|\vec{x} - \vec{z}\| &= \|(\vec{x} - \vec{y}) + (\vec{y} - \vec{z})\| \\ &\leq \|\vec{x} - \vec{y}\| + \|\vec{y} - \vec{z}\| \end{split} \tag{Lemma 380}$$

**Proposition 382.** The Euclidean metric induces the standard topology on  $\mathbb{R}^n$ .

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\rho$  be the square metric.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . For all  $\vec{a} \in \mathbb{R}^n$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , we have  $B_d(\vec{a}, \epsilon) \subseteq B_\rho(\vec{a}, \epsilon)$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\vec{x} \in B_d(\vec{a}, \epsilon)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $\sqrt{(x_1 a_1)^2 + \dots + (x_n a_n)^2} < \epsilon$   $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .  $(x_1 a_1)^2 + \dots + (x_n a_n)^2 < \epsilon^2$   $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . For all i we have  $(x_i a_i)^2 < \epsilon^2$

  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 5. For all i we have  $|x_i a_i| < \epsilon$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ \rho(\vec{x}, \vec{a}) < \epsilon$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For all  $\vec{a} \in \mathbb{R}^n$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , we have  $B_{\rho}(\vec{a}, \epsilon / \sqrt{n}) \subseteq B_d(\vec{a}, \epsilon)$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\vec{x} \in B_{\rho}(\vec{a}, \epsilon/\sqrt{n})$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ .  $\rho(\vec{x}, \vec{a}) < \epsilon / \sqrt{n}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . For all i we have  $|x_i x_a| < \epsilon / \sqrt{n}$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . For all i we have  $(x_i x_a)^2 < \epsilon^2/n$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5. \ d(\vec{x}, \vec{a}) < \epsilon$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Lemma 358.

**Proposition 383.** Let  $n \geq 0$ . For all  $c \in \mathbb{R}^n$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , the open ball  $B(c, \epsilon)$ is path connected.

### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in B(c, \epsilon)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $p:[0,1] \to B(c,\epsilon)$  be the function p(t)=(1-t)a+tb

PROOF: We have  $p(t) \in B(c, \epsilon)$  for all t because

$$d(p(t), c) = \|(1 - t)a + tb - c\|$$

$$= \|(1 - t)(a - c) + t(b - c)\|$$

$$\leq (1 - t)\|a - c\| + t\|b - c\|$$

$$< (1 - t)\epsilon + t\epsilon$$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . p is a path from a to b.

**Proposition 384.** Let  $n \geq 0$ . For all  $c \in \mathbb{R}^n$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ , the closed ball  $\overline{B(c, \epsilon)}$ is path connected.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in B(c, \epsilon)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $p:[0,1] \to B(c,\epsilon)$  be the function p(t)=(1-t)a+tb

PROOF: We have  $p(t) \in B(c, \epsilon)$  for all t because

$$d(p(t), c) = \|(1 - t)a + tb - c\|$$

$$= \|(1 - t)(a - c) + t(b - c)\|$$

$$\leq (1 - t)\|a - c\| + t\|b - c\|$$

$$\leq (1 - t)\epsilon + t\epsilon$$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . p is a path from a to b.

**Lemma 385.** If  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} x_i^2$  and  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} y_i^2$  converge then  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} |x_i y_i|$  converges.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . For all  $N \geq 0$  we have  $\sum_{i=0}^N |x_i y_i| \leq \sqrt{\sum_{i=0}^N |x_i|^2} \sqrt{\sum_{i=0}^N |y_i|^2}$  PROOF: By the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Since  $\sum_{i=0}^{N} |x_i y_i|$  is an increasing sequence bounded above by  $(\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} x_i^2)(\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} y_i^2)$ .

Corollary 385.1. If  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} x_i^2$  and  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} y_i^2$  converge then  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} (x_i + y_i)^2$  con-

PROOF: Since  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} x_i^2$ ,  $\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} y_i^2$  and  $2\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} x_i y_i$  all converge.

**Definition 386** ( $l^2$ -metric). The  $l^2$ -metric on

$$\left\{ (x_n) \in \mathbb{R}^{\omega} \mid \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} x_n^2 \text{ converges} \right\}$$

is defined by

$$d(x,y) = \left(\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} (x_n - y_n)^2\right)^{1/2}$$

We prove this is a metric.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . d is well-defined.

Proof: By Corollary 385.1.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 2. \ d(x,y) \ge 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . d(x,y) = 0 if and only if x = y
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . d(x,y) = d(y,x)
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ d(x,z) \le d(x,y) + d(y,z)$

PROOF: By Lemma 380.

**Theorem 387.** Addition is a continuous function  $\mathbb{R}^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ .

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $\delta = \epsilon/2$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Assume:  $\rho((a,b),(x,y)) < \delta$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ .  $|(a+b)-(x+y)| < \epsilon$

Proof:

$$\begin{aligned} |(a+b)-(x+y)| &= |a-x|+|b-y| \\ &\leq 2\rho((a,b),(x,y)) \\ &< 2\delta \\ &= \epsilon \end{aligned}$$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Theorem 364

**Theorem 388.** Multiplication is a continuous function  $\mathbb{R}^2 \to \mathbb{R}$ .

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $\delta = \min(\epsilon/(|a| + |b| + 1), 1)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Assume:  $\rho((a,b),(x,y)) < \delta$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ .  $|ab xy| < \epsilon$

PROOF:

. 
$$|ab - xy| = |a(b - y) + (a - x)b - (a - x)(b - y)|$$

$$\leq |a||b - y| + |b||a - x| + |a - x||b - y|$$

$$< |a|\delta + |b|\delta + \delta^{2}$$

$$\leq |a|\delta + |b|\delta + \delta$$

$$\leq \epsilon$$

$$(\langle 1 \rangle 3)$$

$$\leq \epsilon$$

$$(\langle 1 \rangle 3)$$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 7$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Theorem 364

П

**Theorem 389.** The function  $f: \mathbb{R} \setminus \{0\} \to \mathbb{R}$  defined by  $f(x) = x^{-1}$  is continuous.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . For all  $a \in \mathbb{R}$  we have  $f^{-1}((a, +\infty))$  is open.

PROOF: The set is

$$(a^{-1}, +\infty) \text{ if } a > 0$$
$$(0, +\infty) \text{ if } a = 0$$
$$-\infty, a^{-1}) \cup (0, +\infty) \text{ if } a < 0$$

 $(-\infty,a^{-1})\cup(0,+\infty) \text{if }a<0$   $\langle 1\rangle 2.$  For all  $a\in\mathbb{R}$  we have  $f^{-1}((-\infty,a))$  is open.

PROOF: Similar.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: By Proposition 96 and Lemma 119.

П

**Definition 390.** For  $n \geq 0$ , the unit ball  $B^n$  is the space  $\{x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid ||x|| \leq 1\}$ .

**Proposition 391.** For all  $n \geq 0$ , the unit ball  $B^n$  is path connected.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in B^n$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $p:[0,1] \to B^n$  be the function p(t)=(1-t)a+tb

PROOF: We have  $p(t) \in B^n$  for all t because

$$||(1-t)a + tb|| \le (1-t)||a|| + t||b||$$

$$\le (1-t) + t$$

$$= 1$$

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . p is a path from a to b.

**Definition 392** (Punctured Euclidean Space). For  $n \geq 0$ , defined punctured Euclidean space to be  $\mathbb{R}^n \setminus \{0\}$ .

**Proposition 393.** For n > 1, punctured Euclidean space  $\mathbb{R}^n \setminus \{0\}$  is path connected.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}^n \setminus \{0\}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Case: 0 is on the line from a to b
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . PICK a point c not on the line from a to b
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . The path consisting of a straight line from a to c followed by a straight line from c to b is a path from a to b.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Case: 0 is not on the line from a to b

PROOF: The straight line from a to b is a path from a to b.

**Corollary 393.1.** For n > 1, the spaces  $\mathbb{R}$  and  $\mathbb{R}^n$  are not homeomorphic.

PROOF: For any point a, the space  $\mathbb{R} \setminus \{a\}$  is disconnected.

**Definition 394** (Unit Sphere). For  $n \ge 1$ , the unit sphere  $S^{n-1}$  is the space

$$S^{n-1} = \{ x \in \mathbb{R}^n \mid ||x|| = 1 \} .$$

**Proposition 395.** For n > 1, the unit sphere  $S^{n-1}$  is path connected.

PROOF: The map  $g: \mathbb{R}^n \setminus \{0\} \to S^{n-1}$  defined by  $g(x) = x/\|x\|$  is continuous and surjective. The result follows by Proposition 250.  $\square$ 

**Proposition 396.** Let  $f: S^1 \to \mathbb{R}$  be continuous. Then there exists  $x \in S^1$  such that f(x) = f(-x).

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $g: S^1 \to \mathbb{R}$  be the function g(x) = f(x) f(-x)Prove: There exists  $x \in S^1$  such that g(x) = 0
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Assume: without loss of generality g((1,0)) > 0
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ g((-1,0)) < 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . There exists x such that g(x) = 0

PROOF: By the Intermediate Value Theorem.

**Definition 397** (Topologist's Sine Curve). Let  $S = \{(x, \sin 1/x) \mid 0 < x \le 1\}$ . The *topologist's sine curve* is the closure  $\overline{S}$  of S.

Proposition 398.

$$\overline{S} = S \cup (\{0\} \times [-1, 1])$$

**Proposition 399.** The topologist's sine curve is connected.

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $S = \{(x, \sin 1/x) \mid 0 < x \le 1\}$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . S is connected.

Proof: Theorem 229.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ .  $\overline{S}$  is connected.

PROOF: Theorem 228.

Proposition 400 (CC). The topologist's sine curve is not path connected.

Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Assume: for a contradiction  $p:[0,1] \to \overline{S}$  is a path from (0,0) to  $(1,\sin 1)$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $p^{-1}(\{0\} \times [0,1])$  is closed.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . Let: b be the greatest element of  $p^{-1}(\{0\} \times [0,1])$ .
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ b < 1$

PROOF: Since  $p(1) = (1, \sin 1)$ .

- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . PICK a sequence  $(t_n)_{n \geq 1}$  in (b,1] such that  $t_n \to b$  and  $\pi_2(p(t_n)) = (-1)^n$ 
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $n \geq 1$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . PICK u with  $0 < u < \pi_1(p(1/n))$  such that  $\sin(1/u) = (-1)^n$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $t_n$  such that  $0 < t_n < 1/n$  and  $\pi_1(p(t_n)) = u$

PROOF: One exists by the Intermediate Value Theorem.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 6$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: This contradicts 111.

П

# 52 The Uniform Topology

**Definition 401** (Uniform Metric). Let J be a set. The *uniform metric*  $\overline{\rho}$  on  $\mathbb{R}^J$  is defined by

$$\overline{\rho}(a,b) = \sup_{j \in J} \overline{d}(a_j, b_j)$$

where  $\overline{d}$  is the standard bounded metric on  $\mathbb{R}$ .

The uniform topology on  $\mathbb{R}^J$  is the topology induced by the uniform metric.

We prove this is a metric.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ .  $\overline{\rho}(a,b) > 0$ 

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ .  $\overline{\rho}(a,b) = 0$  if and only if a = b

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3. \ \overline{\rho}(a,b) = \overline{\rho}(b,a)$ 

PROOF: Immediate from definitions.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ \overline{\rho}(a,c) \leq \overline{\rho}(a,b) + \overline{\rho}(b,c)$ 

Proof:

$$\begin{split} \overline{\rho}(a,c) &= \sup_{j \in J} \overline{d}(a_j,c_j) \\ &\leq \sup_{j \in J} (\overline{d}(a_j,b_j) + \overline{d}(b_j,c_j)) \\ &\leq \sup_{j \in J} \overline{d}(a_j,b_j) + \sup_{j \in J} \overline{d}(b_j,c_j) \\ &= \overline{\rho}(a,b) + \overline{\rho}(b,c) \end{split}$$

**Proposition 402.** The uniform topology on  $\mathbb{R}^J$  is finer than the product topology.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $j \in J$  and U be open in  $\mathbb{R}$ PROVE:  $\pi_j^{-1}(U)$  is open in the uniform topology.  $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $a \in \pi_j^{-1}(U)$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $(a_j - \epsilon, a_j + \epsilon) \subseteq U$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ B_{\overline{\rho}}(a, \epsilon) \subseteq \pi_j^{-1}(U)$ 

**Proposition 403.** The uniform topology on  $\mathbb{R}^J$  is coarser than the box topology.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $a \in \mathbb{R}^J$  and  $\epsilon > 0$ 

PROVE:  $B(a, \epsilon)$  is open in the box topology.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $b \in B(a, \epsilon)$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . For  $j \in J$  we have  $|a_j - b_j| < \epsilon$ 

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . For  $j \in J$ ,

Let:  $\delta_j = (\epsilon - |a_j - b_j|)/2$  $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \prod_{j \in J} (b_j - \delta_j, b_j + \delta_j) \subseteq B(a, \epsilon)$ 

**Proposition 404.** The uniform topology on  $\mathbb{R}^J$  is strictly finer than the product topology if and only if J is infinite.

Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If J is finite then the uniform and product topologies coincide.

PROOF: The uniform, box and product topologies are all the same.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If J is infinite then the uniform and product topologies are different.

PROOF: The set  $B(\vec{0},1)$  is open in the uniform topology but not the product topology.

**Proposition 405** (DC). The uniform topology on  $\mathbb{R}^J$  is strictly coarser than the box topology if and only if J is infinite.

#### Proof:

 $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If J is finite then the uniform and box topologies coincide.

PROOF: The uniform, box and product topologies are all the same.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If J is infinite then the uniform and box topologies are different.

PROOF: Pick an  $\omega$ -sequence  $(j_1, j_2, ...)$  in J. Let  $U = \prod_{j \in J} U_j$  where  $U_{j_i} = (-1/i, 1/i)$  and  $U_j = (-1, 1)$  for all other j. Then  $\vec{0} \in U$  but there is no  $\epsilon > 0$  such that  $B(\vec{0}, \epsilon) \subseteq U$ .

**Proposition 406.** The closure of  $\mathbb{R}^{\infty}$  in  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  under the uniform topology is  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$ .

PROOF: Given any open ball  $B(a, \epsilon)$ , pick an integer N such that  $1/\epsilon < N$ . Then  $B(a, \epsilon)$  includes sequences whose nth entry is 0 for all  $n \ge N$ .  $\square$ 

**Example 407.** The space  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  is disconnected under the uniform topology. The set of bounded sequences and the set of unbounded sequences form a separation.

**Proposition 408.** Give  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  the uniform topology. Let  $x, y \in \mathbb{R}^{\omega}$ . Then x and y are in the same component if and only if x - y is bounded.

#### PROOF:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . The component containing 0 is the set of bounded sequences.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 1. Let: B be the set of bounded sequences.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . B is path-connected.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x.y \in B$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 2$ . Pick b > 0 such that  $|x_j|, |y_j| \leq b$  for all j
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 3$ . Let:  $p:[0,1] \to B$  be the function p(t)=(1-t)x+ty Prove: p is continuous.
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $t \in [0,1]$  and  $\epsilon > 0$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $\delta = \epsilon/2b$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 6$ . Let:  $s \in [0,1]$  with  $|s-t| < \delta$
    - $\langle 3 \rangle 7. \ \overline{\rho}(p(s), p(t)) < \epsilon$

Proof:

$$\overline{\rho}(p(s), p(t)) = \sup_{j} \overline{d}((1-s)x_j + sy_j, (1-t)x_j + ty_j)$$

$$\leq |(s-t)x_j + (t-s)y_j|$$

$$\leq |s-t||x_j - y_j|$$

$$< 2b\delta$$

 $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . B is connected.

Proof: Proposition 248.

 $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . If C is connected and  $B \subseteq C$  then B = C.

PROOF: Otherwise  $B \cap C$  and  $C \setminus B$  form a separation of C.

 $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . Q.E.D.

PROOF: Since  $\lambda x.x - y$  is a Homeomorphism of  $\mathbb{R}^{\omega}$  with itself.

## 53 Uniform Convergence

**Definition 409** (Uniform Convergence). Let X be a set and Y a metric space. Let  $(f_n: X \to Y)$  be a sequence of functions and  $f: X \to Y$  be a function. Then  $f_n$  converges uniformly to f as  $n \to \infty$  if and only if, for all  $\epsilon > 0$ , there exists N such that, for all  $n \ge N$  and  $x \in X$ , we have  $d(f_n(x), f(x)) < \epsilon$ .

**Example 410.** Define  $f_n : [0,1] \to \mathbb{R}$  by  $f_n(x) = x^n$  for  $n \ge 1$ , and  $f : [0,1] \to \mathbb{R}$  by f(x) = 0 if x < 1, f(1) = 1. Then  $f_n$  converges to f pointwise but not uniformly.

**Theorem 411** (Uniform Limit Theorem). Let X be a topological space and Y a metric space. Let  $(f_n : X \to Y)$  be a sequence of continuous functions and  $f : X \to Y$  be a function. If  $f_n$  converges uniformly to f as  $n \to \infty$ , then f is continuous.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $x \in X$  and  $\epsilon > 0$
- (1)2. PICK N such that, for all  $n \geq N$  and  $y \in X$ , we have  $d(f_n(y), f(y)) < \epsilon/3$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK a neighbourhood U of x such that  $f_N(U) \subseteq B(f_N(x), \epsilon/3)$ PROVE:  $f(U) \subseteq B(f(x), \epsilon)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $y \in U$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5. \ d(f(y), f(x)) < \epsilon$

Proof:

$$d(f(y), f(x)) \leq d(f(y), f_N(y)) + d(f_N(y), f_N(x)) + d(f_N(x), f(x)) \quad \text{(Triangle Inequality)}$$
$$< \epsilon/3 + \epsilon/3 + \epsilon/3$$
$$= \epsilon$$

**Proposition 412.** Let X be a topological space and Y a metric space. Let  $(f_n : X \to Y)$  be a sequence of continuous functions and  $f : X \to Y$  be a function. Let  $(a_n)$  be a sequence of points in X and  $a \in X$ . If  $f_n$  converges uniformly to f and  $a_n$  converges to a in X then  $f_n(a_n)$  converges to f(a) uniformly in Y.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . PICK  $N_1$  such that, for all  $n \geq N_1$  and  $x \in X$ , we have  $d(f_n(x), f(x)) < \epsilon/2$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . PICK  $N_2$  such that, for all  $n \geq N_2$ , we have  $a_n \in f^{-1}(B(a, \epsilon/2))$

PROOF: Using the fact that f is continuous from the Uniform Limit Theorem.

- $\langle 1 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $N = \max(N_1, N_2)$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $n \geq N$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 6. \ d(f_n(a_n), f(a)) < \epsilon$

Proof:

$$d(f_n(a_n), f(a)) \le d(f_n(a_n), f(a_n)) + d(f(a_n), f(a)) \quad \text{(Triangle Inequality)}$$
$$< \epsilon/2 + \epsilon/2$$
$$= \epsilon \quad (\langle 1 \rangle 2, \langle 1 \rangle 3)$$

**Proposition 413.** Let X be a set. Let  $(f_n : X \to \mathbb{R})$  be a sequence of functions and  $f : X \to \mathbb{R}$  be a function. Then  $f_n$  converges unifomly to f as  $n \to \infty$  if and only if  $f_n \to f$  as  $n \to \infty$  in  $\mathbb{R}^X$  under the uniform topology.

#### Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . If  $f_n$  converges uniformly to f then  $f_n$  converges to f under the uniform topology.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $f_n$  converges uniformly to f
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle$ 3. PICK N such that, for all  $n \geq N$  and  $x \in X$ , we have  $d(f_n(x), f(x)) < \epsilon/2$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . For all  $n \geq N$  we have  $\overline{\rho}(f_n, f) \leq \epsilon/2$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . For all  $n \geq N$  we have  $\overline{\rho}(f_n, f) < \epsilon$
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . If  $f_n$  converges to f under the uniform topology then  $f_n$  converges uniformly to f.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 1$ . Assume:  $f_n$  converges to f under the uniform topology.
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 2$ . Let:  $\epsilon > 0$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ . PICK N such that, for all  $n \geq N$ , we have  $\overline{\rho}(f_n, f) < \min(\epsilon, 1/2)$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 4$ . Let:  $n \geq N$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 5$ . Let:  $x \in X$
  - $\langle 2 \rangle 6. \ \overline{\rho}(f_n, f) < \min(\epsilon, 1/2)$

PROOF: From  $\langle 2 \rangle 3$ .

- $\langle 2 \rangle 7. \ d(f_n(x), f(x)) < \min(\epsilon, 1/2)$
- $\langle 2 \rangle 8. \ d(f_n(x), f(x)) < \epsilon$

# 54 Isometric Imbeddings

**Definition 414.** Let X and Y be metric spaces. An isometric imbedding  $f: X \to Y$  is a function such that, for all  $x, y \in X$ , we have d(f(x), f(y)) = d(x, y).

Proposition 415. Every isometric imbedding is an imbedding.

## Proof:

- $\langle 1 \rangle 1$ . Let:  $f: X \to Y$  be an isometric imbedding.
- $\langle 1 \rangle 2$ . f is injective.

PROOF: If f(x) = f(y) then d(f(x), f(y)) = 0 hence d(x, y) = 0 hence x = y.  $\langle 1 \rangle 3$ . f is continuous.

PROOF: For all  $\epsilon > 0$ , if  $d(x, y) < \epsilon$  then  $d(f(x), f(y)) < \epsilon$ .

 $\langle 1 \rangle 4. \ f: X \to f(X)$  is an open map.

PROOF:  $f(B(a, \epsilon)) = B(f(a), \epsilon) \cap f(X)$ .